

RECORDS FOR CAD U, I AKA McCadden U S/O NATHAN U, III  
HEAD OF A LINE IN THE NATHAN U, I/NATHAN U, II SUBCLAN

1880 CENSUS - NC  
WAKE COUNTY  
HOUSE CRK TWP

1900 CENSUS - NC  
CHATHAM COUNTY  
NEW HOPE TWP

RPR 2 JUL 2013

### Cad Upchurch



Cemetery Photo  
Added by: Vonna

Nathas Upchurch	HD	1829	51	Name MO 14, 5	Age
Martha Upchurch	WIF	1833	47	Cad Upchurch	HD NOV 1862 37
Alonza Upchurch	SON	1858	22	Alice Upchurch	WIF [O, O] OCT 1866 33
McCadden Upchurch	SON	1863	17	George Upchurch	SON JAN 1889 11
Albert Upchurch	SON	1865	15	Charlie Upchurch	SON FEB 1894 6
James Upchurch	SON	1867	13		
Walter Upchurch	SON	1872	8		

Family links:  
Parents:  
Martha A Upchurch (1832 - 1915)

Birth: Nov. 12, 1862  
Wake County  
North Carolina, USA  
Death: Oct. 12, 1941  
Dunn  
Harnett County  
North Carolina, USA

Burial:  
Greenwood Cemetery  
Dunn  
Harnett County  
North Carolina, USA

Spouses:  
Alice Ellis Upchurch (1867 - 1946)  
Joannah Queen Victoria Clark Upchurch (1866 - 1892)\*

Father: Nathan Upchurch (1839-?)

Children:  
Johnnie Carroll Upchurch (1886 - 1887)\*  
George Britton Upchurch (1889 - 1959)\*  
Charles Clark Upchurch (1891 - 1968)\*

Created by: Jeff Hubbard  
Record added: Oct 10, 2012  
Find A Grave Memorial# 98587329

Alice H. Ellis  
Birth 3 Oct 1867 in Chatham County, North Carolina  
Death 19 Apr 1946 in Dunn, Harnett County, North Carolina  
1880 Residence  
Age: 13 New Hope, Chatham County, North Carolina

### WINDHAM Family Tree:

Ancestors of Jonnie L. Windham

#### Parents

Lemuel Ellis  
1824 - 1889

Talitha or Tabitha Hatley  
1833 - 1895

#### Cad D. Upchurch

Birth 12 Nov 1862 in Wake County, North Carolina  
Death 12 Oct 1941 in Dunn, Harnett County, North Carolina

1885  
28 Nov  
Age: 23

Marriage to Joannah Queen Clark  
Chatham County, North Carolina

#### Spouse & Children

Cad D. Upchurch  
1862 - 1941

1894  
12 Sep  
Age: 31

Marriage to Alice H. Ellis  
Dunn, Harnett County, North Carolina

#### Parents

Nathan Upchurch  
1839 - 1900

Martha A Pope  
1832 - 1915

#### Spouse & Children

Joannah Queen Clark  
1866 - 1892

Johnnie Carroll Upchurch  
1886 - 1887

George Britton Upchurch  
1889 - 1959

Charles Clark "Charlie" Upchurch  
1891 - 1968

#### Spouse & Children

Alice H. Ellis  
1867 - 1946

1930 CENSUS - NC  
HARNETT CO.  
AVERASBORO

Name	Age
Carl D Upchurch HD	1863 67
Alice Upchurch WIF	1868 62
Charles C Upchurch SON	1891 39
Elsie Upchurch DTL	1907 23
Carl Upchurch GS	1915 15
Queen Upchurch GP	1917 13
Francis Upchurch GP	1918 12
Alice Upchurch GP	1920 10

1910 CENSUS - NC  
WAKE COUNTY  
WHITE OAK TWP

Cad Upchurch HD 1863 47  
Alice Upchurch WIF (O, O) 1871 39  
Charlie B Upchurch SON 1891 19

1920 CENSUS - NC  
HARNETT COUNTY  
AVERASBORO

Cad D Upchurch HD 1864 56  
Alice Upchurch WIF 1868 52  
Cad D Upchurch GS 1915 5

Queen Upchurch GP 1917 3  
Chis Jacobs BOARDER 32  
[52]

1940 CENSUS - NC  
HARNETT COUNTY  
AVERASBORO

C D Upchurch HP 1862 78  
Alice Upchurch WIF 1867 73

① See Horton Cem - Records Henry Co, TN - rec'd  
31 AUG 1981 by RPH from Barbara Sue Smith

James G. Upchurch was bur in Horton Cem.  
His tombstone reads

28 NOV - 1823

11 SEP - 1841

↳ TARA HUGHES  
CEM - RPH  
16 APR 2013

[Hence died at age 18. He is undoubtedly of  
the William U<sup>II</sup> / John U<sup>I</sup>, Subclass. - Was he a  
son of John U, Head of Subclass?

↳ b 1772 hence age 51 when James G. U born.  
This is possible but John wife  
Elizabeth was b 1769 or 1772 hence  
would have been age 51 or 54 at  
birth - possible but not likely.

James G. U could have easily been a grandson  
of John U, who died in 1800.

② See Horton Cem Records, Henry Co, TN - Item in  
It 28 OCT 1985 Barbara Sue Smith D RPH  
I. William U, II - Head of class

A. David U → [brother of John U, II - RPH 16 APR 2013]

NOT  
A GOOD  
ANALYSIS

- See Pgs

2 & 3 - RPH

16 APR 2013

[1. Had a son James U who d at age 11  
but in 11 the right age (or 14 or 18)  
and was the son James G. U or  
James F. U or some other James  
U - ? RPH]

NOTE: The Family Tree of Barbara Sue Smith downloaded  
by me on 14 APR 2013 shows that David U, son of  
John U, II had a son James Franklin U 1838-1862 -  
died age 24. For my analysis re father of James G. U  
see next pages 3 & 4.



JAMES

G

U

P62

Records assembled to bear upon the father of  
 JAMES G. U 1823-1841 who died in Henry Co, TN & is buried  
 in the Horton/Hughes Cem, Henry Co, TN. - Patriarch  
 John U, II and his two sons JOSHUA & DAVID WERE BURIED  
 in this cemetery as was James G. U. - Family Tree from  
 Barbara Sue Smith (Mrs Sue S. Reed)

Joshua Upchurch

Birth 28 Jul 1800

Death 11 Nov 1844 in Henry Co., Tennessee

1821

Marriage to

Jennette House

bef.  
 Age: 21 (prob.) Tennessee

## Family Members

## Parents

John Upchurch  
 1776 - 1854

Elizabeth "Betsy" Hawkins  
 1772 - 1852

## Spouse &amp; Children

Jennette House  
 1807 - 1877

Bayliss House Upchurch  
 - 1864

Mary Jane Upchurch  
 - 1857

Henry H. Upchurch  
 1825 - 1847

Wilbur Upchurch  
 1830 - 1850

William E Upchurch  
 1826 - 1847

Celia Elizabeth Upchurch  
 1833 - 1886

John Frank Upchurch  
 1835 - 1910

George Washington  
 Upchurch  
 1840 - 1897

Eli H Upchurch  
 1842 - 1870

Joshua Thomas Upchurch  
 1845 - 1847

## David Upchurch

Birth 10 Sep 1809 in Kentucky

Death 13 Jan 1871 in Henry Co., Tennessee

## Spouse &amp; Children

Nancy Marina Tayloe  
 1815 - 1874

Nancy Caroline Upchurch  
 1830 - 1872

Elizabeth Joanna Upchurch  
 1831 - 1875

Francis Marion Upchurch  
 1832 - 1901

Maryland Ariel Upchurch  
 1835 - 1875

Mariah Ann Upchurch  
 1837 - 1857

James Franklin Upchurch  
 1838 - 1862

John Tayloe Upchurch  
 1840 - 1861

Mary Catherine Upchurch  
 1842 - 1860

Marina Jenetta Upchurch  
 1843 - 1859

Martha Jane Upchurch  
 1847 - 1919

Melvina Emeline Upchurch  
 1850 - 1919

Thomas Jefferson Upchurch  
 1853 - 1871

RPU ANALYSIS RE  
 FATHER OF GU.

It is highly likely  
 that GU is a  
 close relative of  
 John U, II, Joshua  
 U & David U as  
 all four were buried  
 in the same cemetery  
 known Relationships:

I. William U, II - 1800 of clan

A John U, II 1781-1854

1. Joshua U 1800-1844

2. David U 1808-1871

JAMES G. U 1823-1841

• JGU not a s/o John U, II  
 as last child of John U, II b 1821  
 (see Page 3)

• JGU not a s/o David U  
 as (1) wife Mary only 8 yrs  
 old in 1823 & David was age 14 or 15 in 1823

• JGU could have been a son of Joshua U considering age of all 3. <sup>HUS WIFE SON</sup>  
 but not sure don't list him, & no other evidence. Need to ① check state  
 in home of Joshua 1830, 1840 or ② look for another father - 16 APR 2013

RECORDS FOR JOHN U, II - Head of the William U, IV/John U, IV  
 Subdan - RPH 14 APR 2013 - CENSUS RECORDS 1800 - 1840

1800 CENSUS - SC  
 GREENVILLE CO.

AGE	RANGE
M-16-25	1775-1784
JOHN U, II b 1781	
F-16-25	1775-1784
ELIZABETH HAWKINS b 1776	
M-0-10	1790-1800
JOSHUA U b 1800	
M-0-10	1790-1800
JESSE U	

1810 CENSUS - KY  
 WARREN CO.

AGE	RANGE
M 16-25	1785-1794 JOHN U, II b 1781
F 26-41	1766-1784 ELIZABETH H. b 1776
F 10-15	1795-1800 - NOT ON 1800 CENSUS
M 0-10	1800-1810 - JOSHUA U b 1800
M 0-10	1800-1810 - JESSE U b 1802
M 0-10	1800-1810 - DAVID U b 1809
F 0-10	1800-1810 - ANNA U b 1807
F 0-10	1800-1810 - CATHERINE U b 1810
F 0-10	1800-1810 - ARIEL/ANNA H b 1807

1830 CENSUS - KY  
 HENRY CO.

M 50-59	1771-1780
JOHN U, II b 1781	
F 50-59	1771-1780
ELIZABETH H. b 1776	
M 15-19	1811-1835
JAMES JACKSON U b 1813	
F 5-9	1821-1835
SARAH ANN U b 1821	

1840 CENSUS - TN  
 HENRY CO

M 50-59	1781-1790 - JOHN U, II b 1781
F 60-69	1771-1780 - ELIZ. H. b 1776
M 20-29	1811-1820 - JAMES JACKSON U b 1813

I. WILLIAM U, II - HEAD OF CLAN

A. JOHN U, II b ABOUT 1781

C MD BEFORE 1800 (?) ELIZABETH HAWKINS b ABOUT 1776

1. - - U (F) b APT 1798 - NOT ON 1800 ON 1810

2. JOSHUA U b APT 1800

3. JESSE U b APT 1802

4. ARIEL U b APT 1804

5. ANNA U b APT 1806

6. DAVID U b APT 1808

7. CATHERINE U b APT 1810

8. JAMES JACKSON U b APT 1812 (MOTHER = 36)

9. SARAH ANN U b APT 1821 (MOTHER = 45)

NOTE - The array below provides for 9 children for John U, II on the presumption that a child was born every 2 years - a common occurrence and a fair fit in this case. Child #1 is on the 1810 census but otherwise absent.

with more evidence the birth order could be rearranged. There could have been 3 more births between #8 & #9 (1814, 1816, 1818). This array should

be considered tentative - RPH

BESTIES JOHN U, II ALKEMAN HAS A SON JAMES

← James G U 1823-1841 not a good fit to W 5/2 JOHN U, II - RPH 16 APR 2013

Montlawn Records for James G. U.

James G. U ↑ b. 13 SEP 1866 d. 5 AUG 1949 mar her of  
Belle Johnson. James had a nephew  
Charley U ↑ in Penn with whom he  
was living at the time he, James, died.

James also had a foster son - Mrs Charley Ester.

NOTE: Charley U = Charles Clark U "Cad U, II" "Charlie" -  
presumed son of Nathan U, IV of the Nathan U, I/  
Nathan U, II subline - Nathan U, III line.



I - - U

A. James G. U b SEP 1872 (NC)

md ( ) Bettie <sup>Johnson</sup> b JUN 1875 (NC) [A 31 OCT 1946]

## Possible Family

I - - U

A. James G. U b SEP 1872 (NC)

B. Berrie U b abt 1864

[or:  
She could be ne Berrie Penny]

C. Addie U b abt 1877

or:  
[She could be nee Addie Penny]

## Possible Family

I - - JOHNSON

a. Manon Johnson

i. Bettie <sup>Johnson</sup>  
b JUN 1875  
(NC) md)  
James G. U  
b SEP 1872 (NC)i. ~~J.E.~~ Johnson  
md ( )  
~~J.E. Johnson~~  
J.E. Leather(E) - -  
Leather (F)

Angus Lined  
Hammitt  
Co, NC

JOHNSON  
1. md ( ) ROBY - -  
G. Betty Jean Johnson  
b ~~abt~~ 1945 (NC)  
A 14 MAY 1992  
(Lumber Co, NC)  
md RAY U  
i. Jeanne U  
b. Phillip Johnson

① See Montlawn Records for Betty Johnson.

Betty Johnson U b 1876 d 31 OCT 1946. on her tombstone is "wife of J. G. U. The last owner is specified as James G. U, 708 Denereux Meadow, Raleigh, NC. Survivors are her hus J. G. U ↑, a sister Mrs J. E. Leathers of Garner, Rt 1 and a niece.

Δ FOSTER DAU - MRS CHARLEY ESTES  
Δ CHARLEY U. - NEP

MONTLAWN MEMORIAL PARK  
RALEIGH, N. C.

INTERMENT RECORD

FORM

LOT OWNER <b>James G. Upchurch</b>										DECEASED <b>James G. Upchurch</b>									
ADDRESS										ADDRESS <b>Dunn, N.C.</b>									
										UNIT <b>C</b>		LOT <b>108</b>		GRAVE <b>1</b>		SECTION <b>7</b>			
										TYPE CONTAINER <b>Clark Vault</b>		MORTICIAN <b>Mitchell</b>		GRAVE FEE <b>\$47.50</b>		CAUSE OF DEATH			
MARKER TYPE										INSTALLED DATE		TIME INTERMENT <b>3:50 p.m.</b>		DATE INTERMENT <b>8-7-49</b>		INT. NO. <b>#1530</b>		SEX <b>M</b>	
DATE OF BIRTH			DATE OF DEATH			AGE			REMARKS <b>Hatcher &amp; Skinner Funeral Home in Dunn, N.C. Charley Upchurch, Dunn, N.C. (nephew)</b>										
YEAR	MONTH	DAY	YEAR	MONTH	DAY	YEARS	MONTHS	DAYS											
			1949	8	5	82													
ACCOUNTING DEPT.																			

**JAMES G. UPCHURCH.**

Dunn. — James (Jim) G. Upchurch, formerly of Raleigh, died in a Dunn hospital at 8:05 p.m. Friday after an illness of several months. Funeral services will be held Sunday at 2 p.m. from Hatcher and Skinner Funeral Home here. Burial will be in Montlawn at Raleigh. The Rev. Ernest Russell of Dunn, assisted by the Rev. Mr. Early of Dunn, will conduct the rites. Surviving are a foster daughter, Mrs. Charley Estes of Wilmington; four nephews and two nieces. Mr. Upchurch lived in Raleigh until two and one-half years ago when he moved to Dunn to make his home with a nephew, Charley Upchurch. He was a native of Holly Springs. He served as a member of the Board of Aldermen in Raleigh for two years and was health officer in Raleigh for five years. He was with the Parker-Hunter Realty Company for four years. Mr. Upchurch was superintendent of the Wake County Courthouse for 12 years. He was a member of the Junior Order in Raleigh. He was a member of the First Baptist Church in Dunn.

on Stone: JIM G. U 13SEP1866-5AUG1949  
HUSBAND OF BETTIE J. U.  
REC'D  
23 FEB 81

JAMES G

U



# ○ RPA Analysis - 25 MAR 2004

A. CAD U heads a household on 1900 census of New Hope TSP of Chatham Co, NC. on the 1910 Census of White Oak TSP of Wake Co, NC he heads a household. Earlier input has been available on CAD U but his parents have not been identified. Combining earlier & current analysis 2 theories have evolved; [CAD U b abt 1862]

#1. He is of the Jubal U, I / Benjamin U Subclan - note that CAD U had a GS turned in Wells Creek Bapt. Ch Cem, Harrell Co, NC - prominent for burial of the Jubal U, I / Benjamin U Subclan.

#2 Threads of evidence lead one to consider the Nathan U, I / Nathan U, II Subclan as follows:

I. Nathan U, I  
(head of clan)

A. Nathan U, II

1. Nathan U, III b abt 1830  
m 1855 (Wake Co, NC)  
Martha A. Pope 1832-1915

a. Nathan U, IV b  
abt 1863

b. James U b abt 1866

c-f- 4 other known children

As of 25 MAR 2004 the "threads" lead me to think it is possible that CAD U b abt 1862 is the same as Nathan U, IV b abt 1863. The "threads" then lead to the "POTENTIAL RELATIONSHIPS" shown above - RPA

## POTENTIAL RELATIONSHIPS:

I. Nathan U, III b abt 1830

a. Nathan U, IV "Cad U, I" "McAden U" b abt 1863 (NOV 1862) MA (1st) (?) QUEEN CLARK II  
m (and) abt 1895 (?) Abbie H. Ellis  
b OCT 1866 (1871) (1910 - Norriston)

i. Charles Clark U "Cad U, II" "Charlie B. U" "Charley" b 1 FEB 1891 (1894)

MA (1st) Nina Fitzgerald II  
Bornes d 20 JAN 1924

MA (2nd) Elsie Gray Pope <sup>no initio</sup>

ii. George Buckton U b JAN 1889

b James G. U b abt 1866 (1874) (NOV 1872) (13 SEP 1866) d 5 NOV 1946  
MA (?) Bettie Johnson b JUN 1875  
d 31 OCT 1946, P/o Marion Johnson

## ① 1900 CENSUS - WAKE CO, NC

Note that A & B below appear as if in one household but in a different way appears to be two households

A:

Bettie U 24 b JUN 1875 (NC) [Bettie Johnson]

Daughter of Manon Johnson

B:

Bessie U 36 b abt 1864 - Bessie U or Bessie Penny

Addie Penny sister 21 b abt 1879 - Addie Penny or Addie U

JAMES C (G) U ↑ 27 b SEP 1872 (NC)

Son-in-law with

Manon Johnson

## ○ See Biog of Jacquelyn Nordan - Entry 23 AUG 2004

The step GF of Jacquelyn was Albert U who died in 1936. Jacquelyn recalls attending his funeral rites in City Cem. in Raleigh, NC when she was a child. She also recalls that Albert U had a mother "Jim" [JG4↑] who lived in Raleigh, NC and that her siblings were well acquainted with JG4↑

JAMES G

U

XID-3032 (2)

○ 1920 CENSUS - WAKE CO, NC

JAMES G. U<sup>↑</sup>46 b. abt 1874

Son-in-law with:

Marion Johnson



WAKE TREASURES VOL XIV NO 2 FALL/WINTER 2004  
(WAKE CO, NC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY) PG 12 & 23

(9)

## Wake County Old Soldiers' and Widows' Pensions, 1912-1923, Volume 1

North Carolina State Archives microfilm C.099.90061

Abstracted by Fred Turner

This roll contains information from pensions issued to Confederate Civil War soldiers and their widows. The excerpt given here is taken from the first pension listing on the roll; however, the entire roster goes through 1923. This will show the reader an example of what can be found and researched in the Olivia Raney History Library.

On the Soldiers' portion of the roster three classes are shown: 2<sup>nd</sup>, 3<sup>rd</sup> and 4<sup>th</sup>. These classes pertain to grades assigned to veterans based on type and severity of wounds. Grade 1 (of which none are listed) was for totally disabled pensioners; Grade 2 was for pensioners who lost an arm or leg; Grade 3 was for pensioners who lost a hand or foot; Grade 4 was for pensioners who lost an eye or were partially incapacitated due to other wounds (information on Grades were found in *Guide to Research Materials in the North Carolina State Archives: State Agency Records*, page 654).

Another note is that many times a witness is shown as V Royster D/C. This individual was Vitruvius Royster, chief deputy clerk of the Wake County Superior Court (information found in the *Raleigh, NC City Directory 1911-12*).

Year/Class	Soldier	Comments/Delivered to
A 1912	Upchurch, Tabitha <sup>AKA TALITHA U</sup>	Mailed to Jonesboro, N.C. c/o Mrs. F. R. Jarrett, Dec 19.1911
B 1912	Upchurch, Martha A. <sup>U</sup>	Martha A. Upchurch for J.G. Upchurch
C 1912	Upchurch, Jane E. <sup>U</sup>	W. I. Upchurch

A. Tabitha U is nee <sup>U</sup>TALITHA H. OLIVE w/o Paschal B U s/o Manney U; GS/o Mosey U - Head of Clan. Mrs F. R. JARRETT is actually Mrs F. R. JARBELL nee <sup>U</sup>Nancy Paschal U D/o Talitha H. Olive

B. Martha A. U is nee <sup>U</sup>MARTHA A. POPE, wife of Nathan U, III, s/o Nathan U, II, GS/o Nathan U, I - Head of Clan. J. G. U is JAMES G. U s/o Martha A. Pope

C. Jane E. U is nee <sup>U</sup>JANE ELLEN PACE w/o James W. U, s/o Kearney U, GS/o James U, VII & GS/o Richard U, III - Head of Clan <sup>U</sup>W. I. U is WILLIAM KEARNEY IVAN U s/o Jane Ellen Pace

○ From Ltr 8 MAY 2007 Elizabeth Camb Patton to RPH- Pgs 5, 12

I. George U - Head of clan

A. John U, VI

1. Henry Alvin U

a. Samuel Green U

md (2nd) About 1924 (?) Mary Brown //

NOTE: Pg 12 is  
1930 Census for  
Clinton Co, KY  
and shows

- i. <sup>U</sup> Bonnie B. U. b 1506 1925 (Russell Co, KY)
- ii. <sup>U</sup> James G. U b 25 AUG 1926 (Russell Co, KY)
- iii. <sup>U</sup> Elmer Freeman U (or Freeman Elmer U)  
b 10 OCT 1930 (Wayne Co, KY)

Sam G. Green owns

his name age 60 md age 17 (name would have been md 1884 - his  
1st wy - which is otherwise shown as 1887). In the home  
is his 2nd wife Mary [Mary Brown] age 26 md at age 20  
have md about 1924. The three young children are presumably  
of the 2nd wy. They are Bonnie B. 4 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>12</sub>, James 2 <sup>7</sup>/<sub>12</sub>, and  
Freeman 1 <sup>7</sup>/<sub>12</sub> (Elsewhere called Elmer)

JAMES G

4

(2)

○ KY UPCHURCH BIRTHS-DOWNLOAD IN LTR 20 JAN 2001  
 CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR TO R PU PG (12)

Certif	Child's name		MO	DY	YR	County	Mother	Regist	Regist	Text	Text	Text33	Tex
14521	UPCHURCH	JAMES	A	4	7	1957	BELL	PARTIN	GENEVA		30	1957	9
17841	UPCHURCH	JAMES	BRUCE	4	22	1982	PLSKI	YOUNG	CAROLYN	1982	5	36 J	1982 1 25
32779	UPCHURCH	JAMES	L	8	23	1937	CMBLD	BREWINGTON	LINIE		9	66	1939
36187	UPCHURCH	JAMES	L	4	11	1943	FRNKL	ATTEBERRY	ELIZABETH			73	1943 9
38458	UPCHURCH	JAMES	L	8	23	1937	CMBLD	BRUNNINGTON	OLIVIA		9	77	1937
39818	UPCHURCH	JAMES	D	4	15	1949	CLNTN	HARLAN	DORA			80	1949 9
41015	UPCHURCH	JAMES	G	8	25	1926	RUSEL	BROWN	MARY			83	1926 9
41322	UPCHURCH	JAMES	R	8	20	1926	WAYNE	BLEVINS	MAZZIE			83	1926 9
50189	UPCHURCH	JAMES	L	9	3	1957	MADSN	TIPTON	ROBERTA			101	1957 9
50954	UPCHURCH	JAMES	W	10	3	1953	CLNTN	PERDUE	RUTH			102	1953 9
58507	UPCHURCH	JAMES	P	11	20	1950	CLNTN	STOCKTON	RUTH			118	1950 9
73998	UPCHURCH	JAMES	M	12	7	1941	MCCR	BRYANT	MOSSIE			148	1941 9
40427	UPCHURCH	JANE	K	8	22	1924	CLARK	THOMAS	MURL			81	1924 9
23172	UPCHURCH	JANET	J	1	19	1945	WARRN	DOBBS	DOROTHY			47	1945 9
34290	UPCHURCH	JANSEN	KYLE	8	28	1992	BOYLE	DAUGHERTY	SHARON	1992	9	69 L	1992 1 8
37593	UPCHURCH	JANSEN	SCOTT	8	3	1965	PLSKI	WILHITE	PEGGY	1965	8	76 P	1965 1 18
42814	UPCHURCH	JARED	MORGAN	10	1	1998	PLSKI	NORRIS	PAMELA	1998	10	86 L	1998 1 5
5792	UPCHURCH	JASON	MARK	2	8	1978	BARRN	GRIDER	SUE	1978	3	12 A	1978 1 30
58887	UPCHURCH	JASON	STUART	12	26	1971	CRSTN	OGILVIE	JANET	1972	1	118 A	1971 1 17
13640	UPCHURCH	JAUNITA		9	28	1933	MCCR	MEADOWS	CARRIE		9	28	1938
30863	UPCHURCH	JEFF	WAYNE	3	26	1962		NEW	INA	1962	6	62 M	1962 1 21
10265	UPCHURCH	JEFFERY	LEE	2	23	1973	PLSKI	GUINN	PHYLLIS	1973	3	21 J	1973 1 2
49922	UPCHURCH	JEFFERY	JUNIOR	9	28	1963	CLNTN	BRUMMETT	LOIS	1963	10	100	1963 1 8
19649	UPCHURCH	JEFFREY	ALLEN	5	9	1976	DAVES	ALLEN	SALLY	1976	6	40 A	1976 1 4
6134	UPCHURCH	JENNIFER	NICOLE	3	24	1985	FRNKL	BOOTH	VICKY	1985	4	13 L	1985 2 2
10219	UPCHURCH	JENNIFER	ANN	3	16	1973	PLSKI	STEPHENS	JOY	1973	3	21 D	1973 2 27
51781	UPCHURCH	JENNIFER	DIANE	11	11	1973	CMBLD	CRABTREE	BARBARA	1974	1	104 J	1973 2 15
29116	UPCHURCH	JEREMIAH	DAKOTA	7	5	1998	PLSKI	DENNIS	ALICE	1998	7	59 K	1998 1 14
1042	UPCHURCH	JESSE	THOMAS	1	11	1984	JEFFN	JEFFRIES	JENNIFER	1984	1	3 L	1984 1 26
29216	UPCHURCH	JESSE	COLE	7	22	1991	WARRN	PHILLIPS	THALA	1991	7	59 C	1991 1 22
9685	UPCHURCH	JESSICA	NICOLE	3	7	1980	MCCR	SCARBROUGH	NANCY	1980	3	20 G	1980 2 25
29820	UPCHURCH	JESSICA	BROOKE	7	23	1992	BOYLE	CHAPLIN	SARNDRA	1992	8	60 K	1992 2 5
61937	UPCHURCH	JESSICA	A	10	11	1940	WAYNE	MORRIS	RUBY		9	124	1940
37112	UPCHURCH	JESSLEN	ELLEN	9	24	1994	PLSKI	JONES	LISA	1994	9	75 K	1994 2 28
29563	UPCHURCH	JETTA	VON	6	22	1963	PLSKI	SHEPPERD	DORCUS	1963	7	60 E	1963 2 2
3207	UPCHURCH	JIMMIE	PAUL	2	26	1969	CMBLD	RIDDLE	MARJORIE	1969	3	7 N	1969 1 4



JAMES G

4

---

James G. Upchurch

birth: 1867

North Carolina

Marriages, 1759-1979

marriage: 01 Jan  
1896

Raleigh, Wake, North  
Carolina

spouse: Bettie Johnson

○ CENSUS - Western Ward, Raleigh, Wake Co, NC - 1870

James U [James G. U<sup>↑</sup>] age 4 in 1 of 4 children in  
home of his father Nathan U, III, a penitentiary guard  
[Head of Nathan U, III live in Nathan U, I / Nathan U, II Suburban]

○ CENSUS - Horse Creek TSP, Wake Co, NC - 1880

James U. [James G. U<sup>↑</sup>] age 13 is in home of his father  
Nathan U, III, Farmer.

○ CENSUS - Ward #3, Raleigh, Wake Co, NC - 219 Blount St - 1900

James G. U<sup>↑</sup>, Bartender age 27 b SEP 1872 is in home  
of his FIL Marion Johnson, a Police officer. Also present  
is Betty (Johnson) U age 20 (24) b JUL 1875 (NC), wife  
of JG U<sup>↑</sup> they having been m'd 4 years - no issue.

○ CENSUS - Ward #3, Raleigh, Wake Co, NC, 219 Smithfield St 1910

James U [JG U<sup>↑</sup>] Cashier Cafe 49 b NC.  
wife Betty U [nee Betty Johnson] 34 b NC 14, 0, 0

○ CENSUS - Wake Co, NC - 1920

James G. U age 46 is listed separately but he  
and his wife Betty (Johnson) U age 42 are  
shown in the home of her father Marion Johnson

○ CENSUS - 708 DEANEAVS ST, RALEIGH, WAKE CO, NC - 1930

James G. U 63 in head of household  
Betty U wife 52  
Rosa E. U DAU 12 b 1917 [Probably a Foster Daughter - RFD]  
Marion Johnson 55 FIL  
Rebecca Johnson 80 MIL

○ RICHARD U, III / BUCKNER U SC- SILAS U LINE RPU 17 NOV 2014  
PER CHRIS U A

1860 CENSUS - NC

CALDWELL CO

LENOIR

Silas Upchurch 1810 50  
Guilly Upchurch 1811 49  
Richerson Upchurch 1831 29  
Harrison Upchurch 1837 23  
Ansel Upchurch 1840 20  
James Upchurch 1852 8

1870 CENSUS

FAMILY OF

ANSEL MARION

UPCHURCH - NOT

FOUND



Cemetery Photo

Added by: BookGoddess

1880 CENSUS - TN

GREENE CO

DISTRICT 20

Ansel Upchurch 1840 40  
Clara Upchurch 1842 38  
James S. Upchurch 1870 10TH  
Nancy Jane Upchurch 1872 8TH  
Sarah Upchurch 1876 4TH

1900 CENSUS TN

GREENE CO

GREENVILLE

Ansel M Upchurch 1841 59 NC  
Clarisy Upchurch 1835 65 NC  
James S Upchurch 1871 29 TN

1910 CENSUS - TN

GREENE CO MARY  
CIVIL DIST 13 ↑

James S Upchurch 1870 40  
Sarah Upchurch 1871 39

1910 CENSUS - TN

GREENE CO

CIVIL DIST 14

John Moore HD 1864 46 TN  
Nannie Moore WIF 1877 33 TN  
Bessie Moore DAW 1904 6 TN  
Clara Moore DAW 1908 2 TN  
Ance Whitchurch FIL 1842 68 NC  
→ [OLERA] → [UPCHURCH]

I. RICHARD U, III - HEAD OF  
A. BUCKNER U CLAN

△ I. SILAS BUCKNER U

△ MD() GILLA PARRISH

△ A RICHARDSON U

△ WILEY HARRISON U

△ d JAMES E. U

△ G. ANSEL MARION U

△ MD() CLARA PIERCE

△ J. JAMES SILAS U MD()

△ MD() SARAH BABB

△ NANCY JANE U

MD() JOHN MOORE

△ (A) BESSIE MOORE

△ (D) OLERA MOORE

△ M. SARAH U

Cross Anchor Cemetery

Cross Anchor

Greene County

Tennessee, USA

King/Stringer/Thomas/UpChurch/Treep

//LoneWolf Family Tree

ANSEL UPCHURCH

Birth 1842 in North Carolina.

Parents



Silas Buckner Upchurch  
1806 - 1874



Gilla Parrish  
1810 - 1888

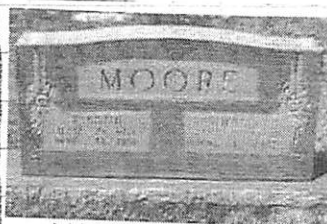
Spouse & Children ▾



No Spouse

Nancy "Nannie"

Upchurch Moore



Added by: BookGoddess

Birth: Jun. 28, 1876  
Greene County  
Tennessee, USA  
Death: Mar. 18, 1956  
Greene County  
Tennessee, USA

Family links:  
Spouse:  
John C Moore (1871 - 1937)

Created by: chris upchurch  
Record added: Feb 14, 2008  
Find A Grave Memorial# 24630033

Sallie Babb Upchurch

Birth: Oct. 6, 1870  
Family links: Death: Oct. 19, 1932  
Spouse:  
James Silas Upchurch (1870 - 1920)



Added by: Mountain Traveler

Created by: chris upchurch  
Record added: May 28, 2008  
Find A Grave Memorial# 27158681

ALL 3 IN



Burial:  
Cross Anchor Cemetery  
Cross Anchor  
Greene County  
Tennessee, USA

James Silas Upchurch

Birth: Aug. 31, 1870  
Greene County  
Tennessee, USA  
Death: Sep. 13, 1920  
Greene County  
Tennessee, USA

Family links:  
Spouse:  
Sallie Babb Upchurch (1870 - 1932)\*

Note: James has no headstone. but death  
certific has him burried there.

Created by: chris upchurch  
Record added: Feb 18, 2008  
Find A Grave Memorial# 24720100



RECORDS FOR WILLIAM JASPER U b SEP 1871 - FROM ANCESTRY.COM  
 (RPU - 70CT2009) + RPU FILES + EMAILS SEP 2009 BARBARA (U) ROWE TO RPU  
 1860 CENSUS - CALDWELL 1870 CENSUS - JOHNSON 1880 CENSUS - LEE CO, VA  
 CO, NC CO, TN DIST 1 PO TAYLORSVILLE ROSE HILL

Name	FARMER \$400/300	b	ABT	Age	Name	b	ABT	Age	Name	b	ABT	Age
Silas Upchurch		1810	50		Richardson Upchurch	1831	39	NC	Richardson Upchurch	HEAD	1831	49
Guilly Upchurch	[GILLY]	1811	49		Charlotte Upchurch	1845	25	NC	Charlotte Upchurch	WIFE	1843	37
Richerson Upchurch		1831	29		James M Upchurch	1861	9	GA	James Thompson	STEP SON	1861	19
Harrison Upchurch	1837	23			Martha J Upchurch	1862	8	GA	Isabel Thompson	STEP DAU	1864	16
Ansel Upchurch	1840	20			Mary E Upchurch	1864	6	GA	Elizabeth Thompson	STEP DAU	1864	16
James Upchurch	1852	8			Charlotte Upchurch	1864	6	GA	Thomas Thompson	STEP SON	1867	13
					Thos L Upchurch	1866	4	NC	Emma Upchurch	DAU	1869	11
					Emma Upchurch	1869	11/12	NC	William Upchurch	SON	1872	8
									John Upchurch	SON	1880	2M

## I. RICHARD U, III

d 1917 (FRANKLIN CO, NC) - HEAD OF CLAN #4

A. BUCKNER U b 1777 (FRANKLIN CO, NC)

d 1855 ± 5 YRS (BARREN CO, IL)

1. SILAS U b 1810 (FRANKLIN CO, NC)

MD 1830 (RANDOLPH CO, NC) GILLA PARRISH

A. RICHARDSON U CSA b 1831 (RANDOLPH CO, NC) MD 1868 (CALDWELL CO, NC)  
 CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH (PHILLIPS) THOMPSON

i. WILLIAM JASPER U b SEP 1871

MD 1892 (SULLIVAN CO, TN) AMANDA

JANE GOOSEY 1872-1967

A. EARLEY JACK U b DEC 1892

A. ETHEL U b JUL 1894

A. LILLIE M. U b SEP 1898

A. SAMUEL MORGAN U, b APT 1901 d 1984

MD (1st) - - - ; MD (2ND) - - -

C. BARBARA U [AKA CHURCH]

MD (1) - - - ROWE

A. SAMUEL MORGAN U, JR [AKA CHURCH]

[i &amp; ii ARE 1/2 SIBLINGS]

A. LOTTIE U b APT 1904 [CHARLOTTE? - RPU]

A. MARTHA U b JUL 1901 (?) d 6 JUL 1927  
 (SCOTT CO, VA)

PERLA DALANEY U 1909-1965

A. WILLIAM U 1914-1995

[RPU NOTE: ONE REFERENCE  
 SHOWS WM JASPER U HAD

A. DAN NELL U]

IS THIS WILLIAM  
 JASPER  
 UPCHURCH? RPU

1900 CENSUS - WISE CO, VA

RICHMOND - HOME IN 1900

RES: BIG STONE GAP TOWN, WISE CO

Name	[8, 3, 3]	BORN	Age	STET
William Upchurch	HEAD	SEP 1871	28	VA, VA, VA
Amanda Upchurch	WIFE	AUG 1872	27	VA, VA, VA
Early Upchurch	DAU	DEC 1892	7	VA
Ethel Upchurch	DAU	JUL 1894	5	VA
Lillia Upchurch	DAU	SEP 1898	1	VA

1910 CENSUS - BELL CO, KY  
 CARY

Name		B	ABT	Age	STET
William Apchurch	HEAD	1874	35	TN, TN, TN	
Amanda J Apchurch	WIFE	1875	35	VA, VA, TN	
Easpy Apchurch	SON	1893	17	VA	
Ethel Apchurch	DAU	1897	13	VA	
Lillie M Apchurch	DAU	1899	11	VA	
Morgan Apchurch	SON	1902	8	TN	
Lottie Apchurch	DAU	1904	6	VA	
Martha Apchurch	DAU	1906	4	VA	
Pearla D Apchurch	DAU	1909	4/12	KY	

1920 CENSUS - RUSSELL CO, VA  
 LEBANON

Name		B	ABT	Age
William E Williams	HEAD	1855	65	
Mary A Williams	WIFE	1855	65	
Kate E Williams	DAU	1894	26	
William C Fletcher	BORROR	1872	48	
Sarah Patrick	SERVANT	1873	47	
Lillie M Kess	PRISONER		17	
William Upchurch	✓	1872	48	NC

+ 6 MORE PRISONERS

9 items in Jtr 28 APR 2008<sup>4</sup> Christopher Silas U & R PH - Chris  
 Monider several documents about the Silas U line in the  
 Richard U, III / Burkner U Subclan - Items placed in his Profile.

DOCUMENTS:

I. Richard U, III - Head of Clan

1. Death Certificate  
 of Mary Jane U

A. Burkner U

1. <sup>Δ</sup>Silas U m d (1) Gilla Parnish

a. <sup>Δ</sup>Ansel Marion U "ANCL"  
 m d (1) Clara Price

i. <sup>Δ</sup>Mary Jane U b 28 FEB 1867  
 (Greene Co, TN) d 18 DEC 1959

(Apten, Greene Co, TN) (Bur-  
 DOT) Chupel, Greene Co, TN

m d (1) Benjamin Button  
 (I) <sup>Δ</sup>George Button lived  
 Apten, TN 18 DEC 1959

2. Marriage of W<sup>m</sup> Silas U  
 & Sarah Triplett

3. 1900 Census - Watauga Co, NC

4. Marriage of James G U.  
 & Mary Ann Gadder

5. Bond for Document &  
 Signed by James G U  
 & his Father A. M. U

6. Marriage of Wiley Harrison U  
 & Sophronia Caroline  
 Holsclaw

7. Marriage of Richardson U  
 & Charlotte (Phillips)  
 Thompson

8. 19 Nov 1868 Caldwell Co, NC  
 Silas U & wife Gilly / Gilla  
 sell to Noratio N. Miller 72A  
 Patent Date 18 SEP 1856 to

<sup>Δ</sup>Richard Louie - Grant 528

<sup>Δ</sup>John Taylor Line, Benjamin Clark  
 Line, <sup>Δ</sup>E. P. Miller Line

9. 23 DEC 1861 (1867?) W<sup>m</sup> S U & wife Sarah  
 sell 100 A to <sup>Δ</sup>Alexis Triplett in  
 Caldwell Co, NC. <sup>Δ</sup>Michael Wilson Line  
 known as A. M. UPCHEREN (sic)

10. 23 JAN 1875 (Caldwell Co, NC) W<sup>m</sup> S. U

& wife Sarah sell 100 A to <sup>Δ</sup>Alexander Wood - Nathaniel Coffey Line

b. W<sup>m</sup> Silas U b SEP 1831 (1) m d 1 DE  
 1859 (Caldwell Co, NC) <sup>Δ</sup>Sarah M.  
 Triplett "Sallie" b SEP 1818 - on  
 Apten 40 Acre Farm on 1900 Census  
 Watauga Co, NC. Both d Watauga  
 Co, NC. This was 2nd mry for Sallie

c. <sup>Δ</sup>James G. U m d 11 DEC 1879 (Greene  
 Co, TN) <sup>Δ</sup>Mary Ann Gadder (GADDESS)

i. Silas U

(I) James William Jensen

(C)

(A) Chris U

d. <sup>Δ</sup>Wiley Harrison U m d 13 DEC 1863  
 (Caldwell Co, NC) <sup>Δ</sup>F. C. HOLSCLAW

e. <sup>Δ</sup>Richardson U m d 26 APR 1868  
 (Caldwell Co, NC) <sup>Δ</sup>Charlotte  
 Elizabeth (Phillips) Thompson  
 D/O <sup>Δ</sup>James Phillips & Nancy -



# Notes of RPA Call to Christopher Silas U 27 AUG 2004

I. Richard U, III - Head of clan

II. Backus U

1. Silas U b 1850

This Family  
moved TN

- MI - WI

- MI -

later to

be determined

a. James G U b 1851 md ( ) Mary Ann Gadder  
b ( ) d 1926 (MI) (relat)

1. Silas U b 1887 (TN) md ( ) Elsie Malone  
(They were cousins) D/O GIB MALONE  
d 1947 (Greenville, TN) & Sally Ann Cetter  
(Gib & Sally married 1899) Sally md  
(2ND) Edward Hammit

(I) James William Jesse U b 1922 ( ) d 1997 (FL)

(A) Christopher Silas U

(B) } There were 7 more sons including 1 who died  
(X) } in an auto accident about 1984  
+ 5 daughters

Chris  
will  
get  
all  
details

(II) Joseph Nelson U

(IV) Agnes U

(III) Eva U - died young

(V) No further issue

(IV) Nellie Mae U

## From 1910 MI Census -

Mary A. U is head of a household & a widow. Thus it  
can be presumed James G. U died before the 1910 Census  
- whether in TN or MI or elsewhere not yet established.  
As in 1900 Census - Mary still is shown as having  
had only 4 children - all still alive. - RPA

## From Profile of Christopher Silas U - Entry 15 B11AR 2008

JGU was in Loudon Co, TN in 1900 census. His wife  
Mary Ann Gadder & the family moved to MI in 1903

JAMES G U

XIP-41965 (5)

b 1851 (NC)

○ 1900 Census - Loudon Co, TN

James U b NOV 1851 (age 48) b NC as was MOTHER & FATHER md 20 YRS

Mary A U WIFE b JUN 1854 (age 45) b NC as was MOTHER & FATHER

Had 4 children - 4 now living. ind 20 YRS

Francis U DAUGHTER b OCT 1881 (single) b TN age 18

Silas U SON b DEC 1887 (single) b TN age 12 (TWEEN)

Jerse U SON b DEC 1887 (single) b TN age 12 (TWEEN)

William A U SON b JUL 1889 (single) b TN age 10

I. Richard U, III - Head of clan

A. Buckner U

1. Silas U

a. James U b NOV 1851

○ See Notes of Christopher Silas U Call to RPA 26 AUG 2004

James G. U md Mary Ann Gadder. They are the  
GGP of Christopher Silas U

○ From 1870 Green Co TN CENSUS

Silas U age 60 Farmer b NC Can R & W

Gillie U age 59 Keeping House b NC Can R & W

James U age 18 b NC

Harris U [Miley Harrison U] 33 Farmer b NC

Mary U age 23 b NC

William U age 1 b TN

○ From Ltr 27 DEC 2004 Christopher Silas U EDKPO

I. Richard U, III - Head of clan

A. Buckner U

1. Silas U

a. James G. U

△+△ 6. JAMES G<sup>4</sup> UPCHURCH<sup>1</sup> (SILAS<sup>3</sup>, BUCKNER<sup>2</sup>, RICHARD 3RD.<sup>1</sup>) was born 1855 in Randolph county NC. He<sup>1</sup>  
 △+△+△ married MARY AN GADDIS 11 Dec 1879 in Greeneville TN., daughter of JESSEY GADDIS and GILLE  
 △ PEARSE. She was born 1860 in NC, and died 27 Jun 1928 in Newberry MI.

△ [CROSSFILE AS GILLE PEARCE-JUSTIN CASE - RPD]

△ Notes for JAMES G UPCHURCH:

△△△ i have a copy of James G Upchurch<sup>1</sup> bond signed by James G Upchurch<sup>1</sup> and his brother Ansel  
 - Upchurch back then it was required to sign a bond to assure the state of Tennessee in the sum of  
 - \$1250.00, that there be no lawful casue to prevent a marriage from being solmnized.  
 △△ i also have a copy of there marriage licenes.they were married on the 11 th.day 0f Dec.1879

△ Notes for MARY AN GADDIS:

△ Mary Ann Upchurch is in forest home cemetery in Newberry , Michigan block 16 north half 7 G1

△+△ Children of JAMES UPCHURCH<sup>1</sup> and MARY GADDIS are:

- △+△ i. FRANCES<sup>5</sup> UPCHURCH, b. 10 Oct 1880, Greeneville Tn; d. 21 Mar 1960, Newberry MI; m. JOHN RUMSEY;  
 - b. 13 Jun 1883, Michigan; d. 05 Sep 1959, Newberry ,Mi..  
 △ 7. ii. SILAS UPCHURCH TWIN, b. 11 Dec 1886, Greeneville Tn; d. 30 Mar 1976, Monroe MI.  
 △ iii. JESSE UPCHURCH TWIN, b. 11 Dec 1886, Greeneville Tn; d. 26 Aug 1928, Newberry MI.

△ Notes for JESSE UPCHURCH TWIN:

died drowning accident in the tahquamenon river and is in the forest home cemetery block 16 north half 7 G2

- △ iv. WILLIAM A UPCHURCH, b. Jul 1889, Greeneville Tn.

INPUT RE RUI/BUICKER U SUBCLAU - TO RPU FROM  
ERIC JAMES U VIA EMAIL 3 MAY 2013 - RPU 3 DEC 2015  
WORK BY CHRISTOPHER SILAS U  
I. RICHARD U, III - HEAD OF CLAU

A. BUCKNER U

1. SILAS BUCKNER U 1810 - 1880

G. ANSEL MARION U 1840 - 1927

L. JAMES G U 1852 - > 1900

Notes for James G Upchurch.

I have a copy of James G Upchurch's marriage bond. It was signed by James G Upchurch and his brother Ansel Upchurch. Back then it was required to sign a bond to assure the state of Tennessee in the sum of \$1250.00, that there be no lawful cause to prevent a marriage from being solemnize.

I also have a copy of their marriage licence. They were married on the 11 th. day Of Dec. 1879.

I last located James G and Mary A Upchurch with Frances, Silas, Jesse and William A. in Loudon County, TN. in the 1900 US census 3rd Dist. In 1910 census Mary A. was in Michigan listed as head of household as a widow. I have not found any further info on James G Upchurch. James G Upchurch passed away sometime after the 1900 census in Greene or Loudon County, TN

Notes for Mary Ann Gaddis:

Mary Ann Upchurch. Traveled to Michigan in a covered wagon from Green County Tennessee.

with her children found them there in the 1910 census not sure how long they were there i do know they were there past 1912 when my grandfather got married there. Then Mary Ann and her son Jesse moved to Crawford, County Mi. South Branch. It is there that i found her and her son Jesse living in the 1920 census also living in the same area was her daughter Francis & John Rumsey and her sister Sarah E Hammil & her Husban Edwin and there family.

Mary Ann died in her home on Helen St. in Newberry, Michigan on the 27 th. day of June 1928 she was 76 years old at the time of her death. The funeral was at her home. She will be laid to rest in Forest Home Cemetery, Newberry, Michigan. Block 16 north half of 7 Grave 1.

Mary Ann died on the 27th. day of June 1928 in Newberry, Michigan her sister Sarah E. Hamill died on the 27 day of July 1928 in Pontic, Michigan. She had a son Jesse that drowned in the Tahquamenon River in Newberry, Michigan on the 26 day of Aug. 1928

More About Mary Ann Gaddis:

Age at death (Facts Pg): 76 years 21 days

Cemetery: Forest Home Cemetery, Newberry, Mi. Block 16 north half of 7 Grave 1.

More About James Upchurch and Mary Gaddis:

Marriage: 11 Dec. 1879, Greeneville TN.



JAMES G

U

XJD-41965

INPUT RE RUI/BUICKNER U SUBCLAN - TO RPU FROM  
 ERL JAMES U UTA EMAIL 3 MAY 2013 - RPU 3 DEC 2015  
 WORK BY CHRISTOPHER SILAS U  
 I. RICHARD U, III - HEAD OF CLAN

A. BUCKNER U

1. SILAS BUCKNER U 1810 - 1880

a. ANSEL MARION U 1840 - 1927

L. JAMES G. U 1852 - 1900

Δ 7. James G<sup>1</sup> Upchurch (Silas<sup>2</sup>, Buckner<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>7</sup>, Michael<sup>8</sup>) was born Nov 1852 in Caldwell County NC, and died Aft. 1900 in Greene County or Loudon County, TN. He married Mary Ann Gaddis 11 Dec 1879 in Greeneville TN., daughter of Jess Gaddis and Ruby Pierce. She was born 06 Jun 1852 in North Carolina, and died 27 Jun 1928 in Newberry, MI. Δ

Children of James Upchurch and Mary Gaddis are:

Δ i. FRANCES<sup>1</sup> UPCHURCH, b. 08 Oct 1880, Greene County, TN; d. 21 Mar 1960, Newberry MI.; m. JOHN A RUMSEY, 01 Oct 1905, Kalamo, Eaton, Michigan; b. 13 Jun 1883, Michigan; d. 05 Sep 1959, Newberry, MI. Δ

Notes for FRANCES UPCHURCH:

John and Frances Rumsey was living in South Branch, MI in the 1920 Census listed as married. Also in the 1920 census it stated that they could both read and write. But I always remember my aunt as being Blind. My mother said that she was blind when her and my dad got married in December of 1941.

More About FRANCES UPCHURCH:

Age at death (Facts Pg): 79 years 5 months 13 days  
 Cemetery: Forest Home Cemetery, Newberry, MI.

Notes for JOHN A RUMSEY:

I found John and Frances in the 1920 census in South Branch, MI.

More About JOHN A RUMSEY:

Age at death (Facts Pg): 76 years 2 months 23 days  
 Cemetery: Forest Home Cemetery, Newberry, MI.

More About JOHN RUMSEY and FRANCES UPCHURCH:

Marriage: 01 Oct 1905, Kalamo, Eaton, Michigan

Δ ii. JESSE UPCHURCH, TWIN, b. 11 Dec 1887, Greene County, TN; d. 26 Aug 1928, McMillan township, MI.

Notes for JESSE UPCHURCH, TWIN:

died drowning accident in the tahquamenon river and is in the Forest Home Cemetery block 16 north half 7 G2

More About JESSE UPCHURCH, TWIN:

Age at death (Facts Pg): 41 years 8 months 15 days  
 Cemetery: Forest Home Cemetery, Newberry, MI. Block 16 north half of 7 Grave 2

14. Δ iii. SILAS UPCHURCH, TWIN, b. 11 Dec 1887, Greene County, TN; d. 30 Mar 1976, Monroe MI.

Δ iv. WILLIAM A UPCHURCH, b. 24 Jul 1890, Greene County, TN; d. Unknown, Unknown.

Notes for WILLIAM A UPCHURCH:

William A Upchurch was in Berry County, MI. in 1910 with his mother and two brothers. In June 11, 1917 found William to be a patient of the Kalamazoo, MI. state hospital. In the 1920 census showed William to be living with his brother Silas and his family in Berry County, MI.



JAMES G

U

XID. 41965

INPUT RE RBU/BUCKNER U SUBCLAU - TO RPU FROM  
 ERIC JAMES U VIA EMAIL 3 MAY 2013 - RPU 3 DEC 2015  
 WORK BY CHRISTOPHER SILAS U  
 I. RICHARD U, III - HEAD OF CLAU  
 A. BUCKNER U  
 1. SILAS BUCKNER U 1810 - 1880

Husband: Silas Upchurch		[SILAS BUCKNER U]	
Born: 1810		in: Franklin County, North Carolina	
Married: Abt. 1830		in: Randolph County, NC	
Died: Aft. 1880		in: Greene County, TN.	
<input type="checkbox"/> Father: Buckner Upchurch			
<input type="checkbox"/> Mother: Mary Pace			
<hr/>			
Wife: Gilla Parrish			
Born: 1812		in: Randolph County, NC	
Died: Aft. 1880		in: Greene County, TN	
<input type="checkbox"/> Father: Ansel Parrish			
<input type="checkbox"/> Mother: Winifred Casket			
<hr/>			
CHILDREN			
1	<input type="checkbox"/> Name: Richardson Upchurch		
	Born: 1830	in: Randolph county NC	
M	Died: Mar 1910	in: Monroe County Tn	
	Married: 26 Apr 1868	in: Caldwell County, North Carolina	
	<input type="checkbox"/> Spouse: Charlotte Elizabeth Thompson		
2	<input type="checkbox"/> Name: William Silas Upchurch		
	Born: 1832	in: Randolph County, NC	
M	Died: Abt. 06 Jul 1903	in: Watagua County, North Carolina	
	Married: 01 Dec 1859	in: Caldwell County North Carolina	
	<input type="checkbox"/> Spouse: Sarah Triplett		
3	<input type="checkbox"/> Name: Mary Ann Upchurch		
	Born: 1835	in: Randolph county NC	
	Died:	in: Tennessee	
F	Married: Abt. 1855	in: North Carolina	
	<input type="checkbox"/> Spouse: James Inglis		
	Married: 29 Mar 1869	in: Greene County, TN.	
	<input type="checkbox"/> Spouse: Ambrose Wicker		
4	<input type="checkbox"/> Name: Wiley Harrison Upchurch		
	Born: 22 Mar 1837	in: Randolph county NC	
	Died: 24 Oct 1916	in: McMinn County, TN.	
M	Married: 13 Dec 1866	in: Caldwell County, North Carolina	
	<input type="checkbox"/> Spouse: Sophrona Caroline Holsclaw		
5	<input type="checkbox"/> Name: Ansel Marion Upchurch		
	Born: 1840	in: Randolph County, NC	
	Died: Apr 1927	in: Greene County, Tennessee	
M	Married: Abt. 1866	in: North Carolina	
	<input type="checkbox"/> Spouse: Clara Pierce		
6	<input type="checkbox"/> Name: James G Upchurch		
	Born: Nov 1852	in: Caldwell County NC	
	Died: Aft. 1900	in: Greene County or Loudon County, Tn.	
M	Married: 11 Dec 1879	in: Greeneville TN.	
	<input type="checkbox"/> Spouse: Mary Ann Gaddis		

Notes for Silas Upchurch:

I have a copy of the deed for the sale of 72 acres more or less for the sum of \$60 on the 19th day of November 1868. Property was located in Caldwell County, North Carolina. All pages had his and her X's signed. Both Silas and Gilla believed to have passed away after the 1880 census, in Greene County TN. They were both in the Green County TN Census of 1870 & 1880. I do believe that most of the Upchurch family in Green County, Tennessee that has lived and died there are in the Cross Anchor Cemetery in the early years it was called Gasis Shed the church and cemetery are in dist. 20. Where the family was living. There is a large section of the cemetery where there is no markers and there are very few records for 1800's and 1900's until after the second world war.

JAMES G

U

XID 57192

1920 & 1930 CENSUS RECORDS FOR FELIX GRUNDY U  
b 18 JUL 1868 - BY RPH 25 SEP 2008

1920 CENSUS HAMILTON  
CO, IL - CROUCH TWP

I. JOSEPH U b 5 DEC 1775 (VA)

A. FELIX GEORGE U b 19 NOV 1820 (WHITE CO, TN)

1. GEORGE D. U b 19 SEP 1840 (")

Δ G. FELIX GRUNDY U b 18 JUL

1868 (HAMILTON CO, IL)

d 11 JAN 1930 (HAMILTON

CO, IL) (BUR MT. PLEASANT

CEM., HAMILTON CO, IL)

mD 1906 ( ) LAURA ELLEN

Δ

RAVEY

Δ

i. GEORGE F. U b 3 JUN 1907

Δ

ii. MARY ALICE U

b 14 JAN 1911

Δ

iii. ANNA E U b 29 APR 1913

Δ

iv. JAMES G. U b 17 FEB 1917

Name	B	ABT	Age
Felix G Upchurch	HEAD	1869	51 IL
Laura M Upchurch	WIF	1886	34 IL
George F Upchurch	SON	1908	12 IL
Mary A Upchurch	DAU	1912	8 IL
Annie E Upchurch	DAU	1914	6 IL
James G Upchurch	SON	1918	2 14/12 IL

1930 CENSUS - HAMILTON  
CO, IL - CROUCH TWP

Name	B	ABT	Age
Felix Upchurch	HEAD	1869	61
Laura Upchurch	WIF	1886	46
James H Upchurch	SON	1917	13
Mary A Upchurch	DAU	1911	19
Annie Upchurch	DAU	1913	17

2. ENOCH SNERRD U

Δ

a. FELIX GRUNDY U b SEP 1877 (IL) d 29 JUL 1944  
(COOK CO, IL)

JAMES G

4

○ AL MARRIAGES 1800-1920 In Sta 21 OCT 2002  
Charles John Peterson, Jr Ed RPA

Alabama Marriage Records, 1800-1920				(COUNTY)
Husband	Wife	Marriage date	Place	
James C. Upchurch	Lucinda K. Green	21 Aug 1873	Clay	
<u>James G Upchurch</u> <sup>1</sup>	Lucindie A Green	24 Aug 1873	Clay	
W. K. Upchurch	Martha Bake	30 Nov 1886	Clay	
Washington Kilpatrick	Mollie Upchurch	27 Jul 1882	Clay	
Bailey Bradford	Sallie Upchurch	05 Nov 1878	Clay	
Bailey Bradford	Sallie Upchurch	06 Nov 1879	Clay	

Database: Georgia Deaths, 1919-98 -- all Upchurch records

Name	Gender	Race	Death Date	Death County	Age	Certificate	Residence County
1 Early G Upchurch	M	W	5-Nov-84	Fulton	51 years	38385	Fulton
2 Vivian F Upchurch	F	W	24-Jul-93	Fulton	67 years	31927	Fulton
3 Chapman J Upchurch	M	W	1-Nov-54	Fulton	68 years	25314	Fulton
4 Emma Upchurch	F	W	7-May-66	Fulton	78 years	12357	Fulton
5 William P Upchurch	M	W	30-Sep-85	Fulton	84 years	35157	Fulton
6 Hollis M Upchurch	M	W	22-Jan-88	Fulton	89 years	3015	Fulton
7 Homer B Upchurch	M	W	25-Aug-66	Fulton	80 years	25093	Fulton
8 Homer Upchurch	M	C	24-Feb-60	Fulton	56 years	7063	Fulton
9 Lola E Upchurch	F	W	23-May-60	Fulton	89 years	13573	Fulton
10 Katherine M Upchurch	F	W	19-Aug-91	Fulton	82 years	31928	Fulton
11 Ivy D Upchurch	M	W	17-May-60	Fulton	78 years	13350	Fulton
12 Bess Upchurch	F	W	26-Dec-82	Fulton	82 years	43715	Fulton
13 James W Upchurch	M	W	11-Apr-71	Fulton	54 years	9505	Fulton
14 Roy C Upchurch	M	W	23-May-63	Fulton	74 years	15841	Fulton
15 Etyle E Upchurch	F	W	7-May-92	Fulton	82 years	18792	Fulton
16 Jessie Upchurch	F	W	16-Apr-60	Fulton	64 years	10485	Fulton
17 Francis L Upchurch	M	W	14-Mar-74	Fulton	74 years	11594	Fulton
18 <u>James G Upchurch</u>	M	W	22-May-64	Fulton	62 years	14538	Fulton
19 Eula E H Upchurch	F	C	26-Mar-75	Fulton	32 years	8651	Fulton
20 Arthur R Upchurch	M	W	19-Nov-81	Fulton	45 years	40621	Fulton
21 Freida Upchurch	F	W	13-Mar-92	Fulton	84 years	9272	Fulton
22 James C Upchurch	M	W	17-Mar-94	Fulton	84 years	12001	Fulton
23 George H Upchurch	M	W	3-Aug-76	Fulton	75 years	24345	Fulton
24 J C Upchurch	M	W	30-Aug-65	Fulton	52 years	24100	Fulton
25 Wilborn E Upchurch	M	W	10-Feb-88	Fulton	83 years	6069	Fulton
26 Hellie Upchurch	F	W	30-Sep-58	Fulton	71 years	22849	Fulton
27 James D Upchurch	M	W	23-Jan-65	Fulton	70 years	2368	Fulton
28 Thomas C Upchurch	M	W	20-Nov-69	Fulton	62 years	35807	Fulton
29 Martha A Upchurch	F	W	24-Aug-77	Fulton	70 years	27204	Fulton
30 Katherine E Upchurch	F	W	12-Mar-87	Fulton	88 years	8315	Fulton
31 Nancy D U Upchurch	F	W	19-Dec-59	Fulton	86 years	32737	Fulton
32 John T Upchurch	M	W	27-May-61	Fulton	85 years	13094	Fulton
33 Dawson W Upchurch	M	W	19-Dec-77	Fulton	77 years	41314	Fulton
34 Fanny M Upchurch	F	C	2-Oct-72	Fulton	61 years	30280	Fulton



JAMES G

U

○ FROM 1995 CD-ROM

Upchurch Charles E

Upchurch Merrill

Upchurch Lemuel P

Upchurch David

Upchurch James G ↗

Upchurch Ready Mix Concrete

Upchurch Insurance Agency

Upchurch Ready Mix Concrete

2218 Hoyt Ct

5625 W Club Rd

813 Upper Cahokia Rd

564 Mildred Ave

Dahlgren

Dahlgren

Decatur

Dunlap

Dupo

Dupo

East Saint Louis

East Saint Louis

IL 62828 618-736-2227

IL 62828 618-736-2615

IL 62526-3012 217-422-3491

IL 61525 309-243-7786

IL 62239 618-538-5148

IL 62239 618-286-4808

IL 62206-1211 618-337-5117

IL 62206-1913 618-332-2954



○ See pg 11 of Ltr 4 JAN 1988 Mary Apton Irwin to RGH

I. Joseph U. b 5 DEC 1975

A. Felix George U.

1. George D. U.

a. Felix Grundy U.

i. James G. U. Jr. [Box 304, McLeansboro,  
IL 62859] b 17 FEB 1917 (Hamilton  
Co., IL) and 15 MAY 1948 Betty  
Gillenwater. Four children.

JGU Jr lives south of McLeansboro  
and is employed at Brownie  
Market. He was very helpful  
in furnishing the data on  
his branch of the family.

JAMES G. U

① Bayley Test

James G. Upchurch

Rento 5

M<sup>c</sup>Leansboro, IL 62859

} In AF

JAMES G. U

① Bayley Int

James G. Upchurch } In AF  
19425 York St SW  
Beaumont, OE 97005 }

JAMES G. U

① Per Attach #28 West Lt, 18 MAY 1975 - Granville Co NC Marriage Bonds

"James G. <sup>U</sup> & Rebecca Jane Barnett - Bondsman = ?  
L.M. Vanhook, JP. " - Date uncertain may have been  
14 DEC 1840

"John G U. & Rebecca Jane Barnett - Bondsman = Z.M.  
Paschall"

② See Lt 6 AUG 1983 ~~Publ~~ Alvin Wentley to RDP4  
LNC

There is a John G. U age 31, on the 1880  
Census of Scott Co, VA - Powell Dist. with a  
wife Rebecca f. U age 38 b NC - In the home  
are 2 stepsons with the names John A. U age 19 <sup>b NC</sup>  
& Joseph B. U age 17 b NC + 4 children of James  
& Rebecca [Note: This suggests Rebecca did  
marry twice & perhaps both times to an  
Upchurch - A suitable age John U. (John G. U)  
appears in the Granville Co, NC census but  
no suitable age James U appears - RDU]



EXTRACT FROM: WAKE TREASURES Vol 20 No 2 SUMMER/FALL  
2010 - BY RPU 4 APR 2011 - PGS-23-24

# **WAKE COUNTY DIVORCE RECORDS 1831-1910**

## **BOXES 51, 52, AND 53**

Summarized by Sarah Sheffield

Wake County Divorce Records 1831-1910 C.R. 099.604

Note: PI is Plaintiff and is stated first v (versus). Def stands for Defendant and is stated second.

### **Box 51**

#### **UPCHURCH, Annie L. v. James Genadus UPCHURCH**

The marriage was dissolved the February Term of Superior Court, 1901. The PI married the Def 24 August 1895 in Wake County. They were residents at least two years before the divorce action was brought. The PI alleges the Def took the PI about first day of January 1898 to South Carolina to work near Lando, intending to return to North Carolina when the work was completed. The PI states that the Def got into criminal trouble about 18 March 1898 in South Carolina and fled the state without notice to the PI, abandoning her and their child and has not given support to either since. On 10 May 1898 the PI returned to Wake County. Summons dated 11 December 1900 calls James **UNDERWOOD**, not found in Wake County. PI recovers costs.

RPU NOTES - 10 APR 2011

Assuming the JGU was of a Wake Co, NC family he could be the James G. U age 13 on the 1880 Wake Co, NC census shown as a son in the home of Nathan U, III  
This line.

I. Nathan U, I - Head of clan

A. Nathan U, II

1. Nathan U, III

a. James G. U b. AWT 1867 (Age 13) [JAMES GENADUS U ?]  
md Annie L. —

[She could be the Annie U boarder age 21 (b. AWT 1879) on the 1900 Wake Co, NC census in the home of Caleb Collier (COLLEY?) - [Hence  
A Mrs Annie L. U ?] [Note that because proceedings show a child]

JAMES GILBERT

JAMES GILBERT U

○ NC BIRTHS - 5 SEP 2005 - PETERSON - HARNETT CO 1956-1969  
 PART 56 FAT=U

Susan Raye Upchurch	5 Jan 1956	Harnett	Norcett Roy Upchurch
Charlene Upchurch	16 Jan 1956	Harnett	Charles Avanee Upchurch
Theresa Dale Upchurch	2 May 1956	Harnett	Thomas Ray Upchurch
James Rose Upchurch	6 Sep 1956	Harnett	James Bryant Upchurch
Tony Michael Upchurch	29 Jul 1957	Harnett	Morgan Johnson Upchurch
John Michael Upchurch	9 Apr 1958	Harnett	John Calvin Upchurch
John Allen Upchurch	7 Jun 1958	Harnett	James Gilbert Upchurch ↑
Joseph Calvin Upchurch	9 Oct 1958	Harnett	Morgan Johnson Upchurch
Mitchell Dwight Upchurch	23 Dec 1958	Harnett	Murphy Weldon Upchurch
Sherrie Lynn Upchurch	3 Feb 1959	Harnett	Ronald Lee Upchurch
Jenny Ruth Upchurch	3 Aug 1960	Harnett	Morgan Johnson Upchurch
Jeffrey Harold Upchurch	26 Feb 1961	Harnett	Harold Upchurch
Walter Clifford Upchurch	12 Oct 1961	Harnett	John Calvin Upchurch
Diane Upchurch	16 Dec 1962	Harnett	Donald Ray Upchurch
Melanie Lane Upchurch	11 Mar 1963	Harnett	Charles Avance Upchurch
Jacqueline Denise Upchurch	30 Mar 1963	Harnett	Melvin Jackson Upchurch
Paula Gay Upchurch	17 Jul 1963	Harnett	Charles Avance Upchurch
Melissa Evan Upchurch	2 Mar 1964	Harnett	Melvin Jackson Upchurch
Timothy Cameron Upchurch	23 Jun 1964	Harnett	Harold Upchurch
Susan Renee Upchurch	19 Jul 1964	Harnett	Roy Franklin Upchurch
Kenneth Jerome Upchurch	27 Aug 1964	Harnett	Donald Ray Upchurch
Travis Lamar Upchurch	24 Jun 1965	Harnett	Carence Luder Upchurch Jr.
Amy Thelma Upchurch	22 Sep 1965	Harnett	Harold Upchurch
Benjamin Albert Upchurch II,	18 Oct 1965	Harnett	Benjamin Albert Upchurch , I
David Kirk Upchurch	15 Nov 1965	Harnett	Murphy Weldon Upchurch
Betty Jo Upchurch	27 Dec 1965	Harnett	Donald Keith Upchurch
Jennifer Lynn Upchurch	12 Mar 1966	Harnett	Charles Avance Upchurch
Angela Deloris Upchurch	30 Apr 1966	Harnett	Melvin Jackson Upchurch
Deborah Diane Upchurch	4 Dec 1966	Harnett	Clarence Luder Upchurch
Angela Dawn Upchurch	3 Nov 1967	Harnett	Durward Odom Upchurch
Kenneth Roy Upchurch	13 Dec 1967	Harnett	Elbridge Ray Upchurch
Stephen Crig Upchurch	26 Jan 1968	Harnett	Donald Ray Upchurch
Benta Carol Upchurch	6 Feb 1968	Harnett	Larry Coul Upchurch
Christopher Ray Upchurch	30 Sep 1968	Harnett	Ray Mayton Upchurch

○ OBITUARY DOWNLOADED BY JENNA LANE U FOR RPU

Paper: Herald-Sun, The (Durham, NC)

Deceased: DURHAM - Mrs. Robena Beasley Upchurch

Date: January 8, 2004

DURHAM - Mrs. Robena Beasley Upchurch, 83, died Wednesday, January 7, 2004, at Durham Regional Hospital. Mrs. Upchurch was born March 12, 1920, in Erwin, N.C., the daughter of the late James Robert and Nancy Edwards Beasley. She grew up in Erwin, N.C. and married James Gilbert Upchurch from Dunn, N.C. on May 30, 1951. Mrs. Upchurch gave birth to three children, James Robert, Barbara Ann and John Allen. The family moved to Durham, N.C. in June 1958, where Mrs. Upchurch worked with the city schools for nineteen years and retired. She was a wonderful wife, mother and grandmother and a friend to many people. Everyone that knew her will always love her. Mrs. Upchurch was a member of Grace Baptist Church.

Mrs. Upchurch is survived by her husband, James G. Upchurch; three children, James R. "Jim" Upchurch and wife, Nina, of Creedmoor, Barbara Wilson and husband, Randall, of Ardmore, Okla. and John A. Upchurch and wife, Chris, of Durham; six grandchildren and three great grandchildren.

Graveside service will be held Friday 2 p.m. in Greenwood Cemetery in Dunn, N.C.

The family will receive friends Thursday evening from 6 to 8 p.m. at - Clements Funeral Home in Durham.

I - - U

△ A. James G. U

△ m d l Rebera Beasley

1. △ James Robert U "Jim" m d l Nina - -
2. △ Barbara Ann U m d l Randall Wilson
3. △ John Allen U m d l Chris - -



JAMES GILBERT U

XSD- 890

NC BIRTHS - 5 SEP 2005 - PETERSON - HARNETT CO. 1940-1955  
 PART 46 FAT- 3

Larry Wayne Upchurch	22 Mar 1941	Harnett	Elery Dwight Upchurch
Walter Ray Upchurch	11 Apr 1941	Harnett	Malcom Thomas Upchurch
Barbara Ann Upchurch	22 May 1941	Harnett	Otho H Upchurch
Donald Keith Upchurch	18 Aug 1941	Harnett	Fred Aldridge Upchurch
Donald Ray Upchurch	2 Sep 1941	Harnett	Charlie Joe Upchurch
Clyde Williams Upchurch	10 Aug 1942	Harnett	Clyde DAVIS Upchurch
Upchurch	29 Oct 1942	Harnett	Charlie Joe Upchurch
Barbara Jean Upchurch	8 Sep 1943	Harnett	Martimer R Upchurch
Upchurch	30 Aug 1943	Harnett	James Reid Upchurch
Vicki Gray Upchurch	25 Sep 1943	Harnett	Charles H C Upchurch
Upchurch	10 Jan 1944	Harnett	Charlie Upchurch
Benjamin Albert Upchurch	5 May 1944	Harnett	Frank Upchurch
James Hartwell Upchurch	12 Feb 1946	Harnett	Walter Hartwell Upchurch
John Emory Upchurch	20 Jun 1944	Harnett	Clyde Davis Upchurch
Helen Priscilla Upchurch	12 Feb 1946	Harnett	Malcolm Upchurch
Virginia Reid Upchurch	12 May 1946	Harnett	James Reid Upchurch
L C Upchurch	20 Jul 1946	Harnett	Norcott Roy Upchurch
Elbridge Ray Upchurch	25 Aug 1946	Harnett	Fred Elbridge Upchurch
Lonnie Jackson Upchurch	3 Jan 1947	Harnett	Malcolm T Upchurch
Iris Annetta Upchurch	1 Jan 1948	Harnett	Norcott Ray Upchurch
Linda Faye Upchurch	15 Jan 1948	Harnett	Charles Joe Upchurch
Kenneth Earl Upchurch	3 May 1948	Harnett	Louis Garland Upchurch
Vivian Ann Upchurch	1 Jun 1949	Harnett	Walter Hartwell Upchurch
Malcolm Mc E Upchurch	20 Oct 1949	Harnett	Malcolm T Upchurch
Connie Ruth Upchurch	9 Feb 1950	Harnett	Louis Garland Upchurch
Brenda Ann Upchurch	23 Feb 1950	Harnett	James Bryant Upchurch
Myrtle Jaen Upchurch	20 Mar 1951	Harnett	Clarence Luter Upchurch
Dottie Lou Upchurch	1 Apr 1951	Harnett	Charlie Joe Upchurch
Karen Sue Upchurch	6 Oct 1952	Harnett	Charles AVENT Upchurch
Leroy Gail Upchurch	16 Jan 1953	Harnett	James Bryant Upchurch
Michael Thomas Upchurch	21 Mar 1953	Harnett	Wilton M Upchurch
Jenne Lou Upchurch	16 Jun 1953	Harnett	Louis Garland Upchurch
Donna Marie Upchurch	7 Oct 1953	Harnett	Charles AVENT Upchurch
James Robert Upchurch	6 Jan 1954	Harnett	James Gilbert Upchurch
Glenda Sue Upchurch	24 Feb 1954	Harnett	Walter H Upchurch
Phillip Lynn Upchurch	22 Jun 1954	Harnett	Edward Thomas Upchurch
Barbara Ann Upchurch	20 Jan 1955	Harnett	James Gilbert Upchurch
John Walter Upchurch	31 Aug 1955	Harnett	Walter Hastwell Upchurch



○ James Gilbert U ↑ b 13 SEP 1926 md 30 MAY 1951 ( ) Robena Beasley. James Gilbert U is the S/O Elvey Dwight U of the Nathan U, I / Burtis U Subdan - John Rice U, I Line.

○ Phone Book 1980: James Gilbert U ↑  
308 Manumouth Ave } In AT  
Durham, NC 27701

○ Its 19 FEB 1982 Robert Evans U to RPU - confirm address in (2)

○ Obit in Its 31 JAN 2004 Ann Poe to RPU

A. From News & observes 8 JAN 2004 →

B. Download obtained from Internet by Ann Poe

#### DURHAM COUNTY

ROBENA B. UPCHURCH, 83, Durham, Jan. 7. Graveside 2 p.m., Friday, Greenwood Cemetery, Dunn. Arrangements by Clements Funeral Service, Durham.

heraldsun.com: obituaries

01/8/04 11:08 PM

#### UPCHURCH

DURHAM - Mrs. Robena Beasley Upchurch, 83, died Wednesday, January 7, 2004, at Durham Regional Hospital. Mrs. Upchurch was born March 12, 1920, in Erwin, N.C., the daughter of the late James Robert and Nancy Edwards Beasley. She grew up in Erwin, N.C. and married James Gilbert Upchurch from Dunn, N.C. on May 30, 1951. Mrs. Upchurch gave birth to three children, James Robert, Barbara Ann and John Allen. The family moved to Durham, N.C. in June 1958, where Mrs. Upchurch worked with the city schools for nineteen years and retired. She was a wonderful wife, mother and grandmother and a friend to many people. Everyone that knew her will always love her. Mrs. Upchurch was a member of Grace Baptist Church. Mrs. Upchurch is survived by her husband, James G. Upchurch; three children, James R. "Jim" Upchurch and wife, Nina, of Creedmoor, Barbara Wilson and husband, Randall, of Ardmore, Okla. and John A. Upchurch and wife, Chris, of Durham; six grandchildren and three great grandchildren. Graveside service will be held Friday 2 p.m. in Greenwood Cemetery in Dunn, N.C. The family will receive friends Thursday evening from 6 to 8 p.m. at - Clements Funeral Home in Durham.

○ From obituary & other RPU  
I. Nathan U, I - Head Records  
A. BURTIS U

1. JOHN RICE U, I

a. JOHN RICE U, II

i. ELVEY DWIGHT U

↓  
(I) James Gilbert U ↑ b 13 SEP 1926 - SL 2004

md 30 MAY 1951 ( ) Robena Beasley

b 12 MAR 1920 (Erwin, NC) d 7 JAN

2004 (Durham, NC) (Bur. - Green-

wood Cem., Durham, NC) - D/O James Robert Beasley & Nancy Edwards

(A) James Robert U "Jim" md ( ) Nina - - Line Creedmoor, NC

(B) Barbara Ann U md ( ) Randall Wilson - Line Ardmore, OK

(C) John Allen U md ( ) Chris - - Line Durham, NC

JAMES GILBERT U

XFR 890

James Gilbert Upchurch

birth: 1927

North Carolina Marriages,  
1759-1979

marriage: 30 May 1951 Harnett, North  
Carolina

spouse: Robena Beasley

① See Ltr 4 MAY 1989 Merle Marie U to RPA

James Glenn U b 28 JAN 1944 (Durant, OK)

d 25 MAR 1969 (Vietnam) and Kathy Jean Swearingen  
b 19 SEP 1946 (Del City, OK). James is son of Glenn  
Calvin U & gr of Calvin Dexter U of the Richard  
U, III / Calvin U Swearingen - Britton U, II line  
CS35 Richard U, III / Calvin U, I Swearingen

② See Ltr 5 JUN 1989 Merle Marie U to RPA

JGU is buried at Lubbock, TX. He died 21 OCT 1965  
in Del City, OK.

③ See War File - Vietnam

JGU (spelled GLEN) is listed on the Vietnam  
Veterans' Memorial as: 2nd Lt USMC of Ada, OK  
b 28 JAN 1944 & 25 MAR 1969 Panel 280 Line 41

④ From Upchurch-Bright Newsletter Vol 8 No 3 & 4 1997 Pg 33

MILITARY DEATH INDEX FROM VIETNAM WAR

Surname	Given name	birth	home state	death	place
UPCHURCH	James Glenn	1944	Oklahoma	1969	South Vietnam
UPCHURCH	Rodney Cleveland	1947	California	1966	South Vietnam
UPCHURCH	William Hardy, Jr.	1943	North Carolina	1967	South Vietnam

⑤ For interaction with Kathy Jean Swearingen, the mother  
of JGU in July/August of 2011 see her Profile  
especially re notes of meeting with her on 5 AUG 2011  
She and Jim met 11 JUN 1965 and he died on 25 MAR  
1969. The interview notes provide many details about Jim



⑥ Item in its JUL 2003 Garland Rudolph U, & RPH  
 Article undated but most likely appeared in JUN or JUL 2003  
 - Phoenix, AZ

© THE ARIZONA REPUBLIC

# VALLEY

Paul Maryniak, metro editor, 602.444.NEWS (6397)  
 or paul.maryniak@arizonarepublic.com

## Soldier's wives earn unwanted Gold Stars

Kathy Upchurch is the national convention organizer and past Southwest regional president of an organization that she would prefer did not exist. She does what she must to find and enlist new recruits while wishing with all her heart that none qualified for membership. But they do. There are occasional lulls in recruiting, but invariably the U.S. government stages a membership drive. It sends troops into battle.

Some of them, like Kathy's husband, Marine Lt. James Upchurch, don't come back.

And the ranks of Gold Star Wives of America, an organization of military widows, swells by one.

"It was started years ago by women who lost husbands in World War II," Upchurch says. "It would probably be a lot easier to reach women who've just lost husbands if the word 'widow' was in the name. But the women putting the organization together just couldn't say the word. It was just too hard."

E.J.  
 Montini  
 Republic  
 columnist



'We don't want anyone (who has lost a husband in combat) to go through this alone,' says Kathy Upchurch of the

Gold Star  
 Wives of  
 America.

Even so, there are more than 12,000 members, with possible new recruits being created daily in places like Iraq and Afghanistan. So Kathy Upchurch does what she must. She does what a woman did for her in 1969 and what other women have been doing for military widows for generations.

"A lot of our work involves lobbying Congress to make sure that they maintain the benefits to women in our position," Upchurch said. "It's a full-time job. There are things widows sometimes don't know. For instance, that if they remarry and then are divorced, that they can apply to have benefits reinstated. And we're working to legislate for benefits for the survivors of military survivors. But also, most important, we're there to talk."

Upchurch's husband was a 25-year-old platoon leader when he was killed at a place called Dong Ha Mountain in Vietnam's former Demilitarized Zone in 1969. She was only 22.

"His friends used to call him 'Papa Bear,'" Upchurch says. "No one believed that he could be gone. But he was, and I found myself out there on my own. It was a hard road."

Many of the women in Gold Star Wives were from the generation of Kathy's parents. She had a difficult time finding anyone with whom she could relate at first.

"But eventually you realize that people deal with their grief differently," she says. "Each of us has to figure out a way to get through it. What our organization does is to put you in touch with someone who's gotten that same terrible news. Still, even I can't say to another war widow, 'I know what you're going through.' But I can tell her there is a lot in our experience that we can share and that maybe I can help her."

There are several other organizations that help dependents of those lost while in the Armed Forces. For instance, there is the Tragedy Assistance Program for Survivors Inc. (TAPS), a national non-profit organization. There also are Gold Star Mothers and Gold Star Fathers.

"After a loss like this, it is difficult to get one's bearings," Upchurch says. "But it's best to reach out to as many organizations as possible. There are people out there who can offer advice, who will listen. You have to go out and find them."

The Gold Star Wives of America is holding its 58th annual convention at the Chaparral Suites Resort in Scottsdale from next Wednesday through July 27. Upchurch already has been in contact with the wives and family members of Arizonans who recently have lost loved ones overseas.

"But I want anyone out there who is in this situation and hasn't found our group to get in contact with me," she says. "We don't want anyone to go through this alone."

Upchurch can be reached at (602) 246-0240.

In a better world, there would be no one to call her. But there is. And the world as it exists is made better by having women like Upchurch at the other end of the line.

KATHY = Kathy Jean Swearingen

James = James Glenn U ↑



- (7) The Attached Article about James Glenn U appeared in the January 1999 LEATHERNECK. It is a story about how JGU died in Vietnam as a war casualty and about his wife's memory of JGU and about her many year effort to deal with the aftermath including her two trips to Vietnam. This article sent to RPH in a Ltr 21 MAR 1999 Stuart Ed U to RPH. Stuart was amazed at the coincidental similarities in appearance between himself and JGU. For picture of Stuart to illustrate the similarity, see his profile



# Putting Ghosts to Rest

## In Vietnam, War Widow Exorcises Three Decades Of Guilt

Story by R. R. Keene • Photos courtesy of Kathy Upchurch

**"Kathy, you're a Marine officer's wife. You will always hold that chin up. And if anything happens, you're going to have to do it all. There'll be no tears in front of the family."**

**D**ong Koi Mountain is one of those places where the Vietnamese do not go. It does not appear any more or less foreboding than neighboring Dong Ha Mountain and the surrounding hills of what was once Northern I Corps along the old Demilitarized Zone. But the local inhabitants believe it is haunted with the souls of unrested spirits.

As a rule, combat veterans don't put much stock in ghost stories, usually dismissing such tales as products of overactive imaginations. But every once in a while, someone will tell them of something unusual which causes them to pause. Dong Koi is one such exception.

Twenty-five years after Reserve Second Lieutenant James Glenn "Jimmy" Upchurch made the ultimate sacrifice on that mountain, his widow, Kathy, stood at its foot, trying unsuccessfully to find

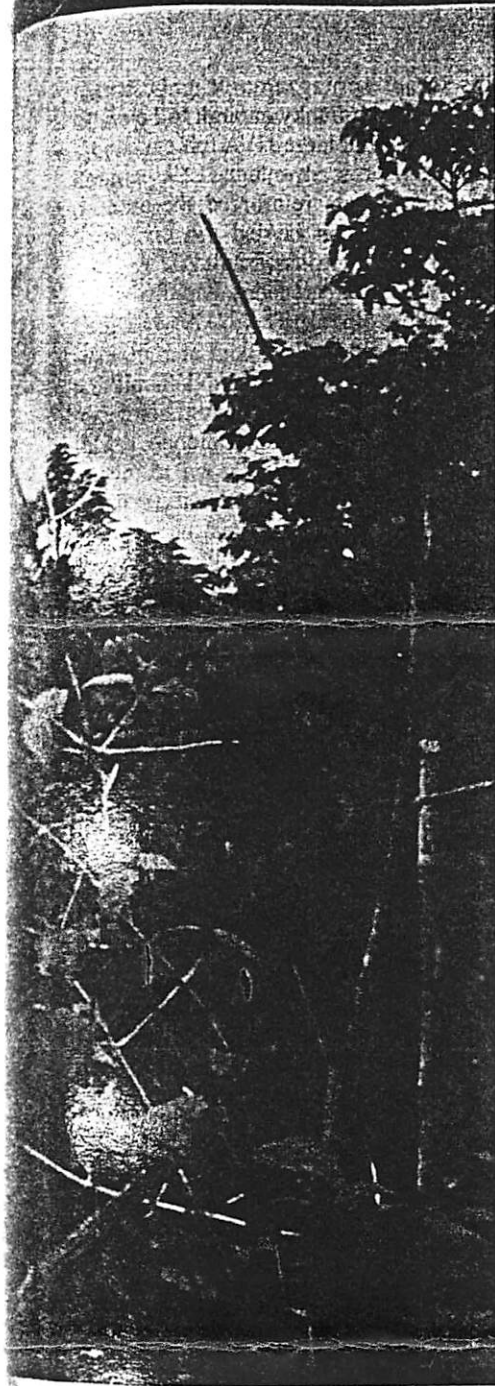
someone to take her up on a tour. With her was Ed Henry, a former Navy corpsman who served with the Seventh Marine Regiment at Chu Lai and who is now a guide in Vietnam with Military Historical Tours of Alexandria, Va.

"We're not allowed in that area," he told her gently, as they looked up the ridge line. "It's an ancestral area the Vietnamese don't want disturbed."

Their Vietnamese guide was less tactful. When he was asked to lead them up the ridge, his reply was a firm, "No!"

So Kathy Upchurch stood at the foot of Dong Koi Mountain and prayed.

She had been an 18-year-old college freshman when, on a blind date, she met her future husband, an upperclassman who played football for East Central State University in Ada, Okla. Jim Upchurch looked like the all-conference



Above: Lt Upchurch (right) posed with members of 2/9, who were in eight major operations in five months, including Dewey Canyon.

Left: Dong Koi Mountain, the farthest peak on the right, is where 2dLt James Upchurch was killed.

She still can hear that refrain today, tolling like a prophetic chorus, for both would die in Vietnam. *"Guess what we did today?"*

Second Lieutenant Upchurch's Basic School class graduated in August 1968, and by September he had orders to the Republic of South Vietnam. The couple had a month's leave to prepare for the separation.

Kathy had been teaching school while Jim attended OCS and TBS at Quantico, Va. They returned to his father's resort in Graford, Texas, where she would work as a back-up fry cook, cabin cleaner, boat worker and wait while Jim did his 13-month tour.

He wanted to make the Corps a career, and she really wanted to have children. But decisions on both would have to wait. After Vietnam, there would be plenty of time for such things.

"I want to be buried in Lubbock, and here's who I want as pallbearers," Jim said out of the blue one night. He had pulled the car over to the side of the road and was calm when he spoke, but his statement had come without preamble. It was two days before he was to leave, and they were returning home from a party. It was too dark in the car for Kathy to see his face, but as he talked, she felt herself flush with fear, anger and confusion.

"Jim, why are you saying this?" She could feel tears welling up. "You're not going to be a hero or do anything to get hurt?"

"Kathy, you're a Marine officer's wife. You will always hold that chin up. And if anything happens, you're going to have to do it all," he said. "There'll be

no tears in front of the family."

She thought about that as their car's headlights guided the way down a lonely ribbon of Texas road. She remembered it again when he left for Vietnam.

#### On the war front

Vietnam in late 1968 was a time when the warring parties reassessed their strategies. The Third Marine Division launched a series of mobile fire base operations along South Vietnam's northern border area. The Americans, however, had come to realize that there was a limit to their participation in what had turned out to be America's longest war. The Corps, according to one Marine general, had "adopted the idea that we were in the postwar period."

Maybe, but there was still a lot of killing to be done. Second Lieutenant Upchurch found himself commanding 2d Platoon of "Echo" Company, 2d Battalion, Ninth Marine Regiment, 3dMarDiv, in what was then Quang Tri Province. He considered himself lucky, as his platoon sergeant, Douglas "Mack" McConnell, was considered to be one of the best. They hit it off and became friends in a situation where friendship is not easily earned nor quickly given. Kathy recalled Jim's letters speaking in glowing terms of Mack.

In fact, the whole platoon seemed to take to their new lieutenant. Kathy received a Christmas letter from an anonymous member of his platoon, that read, in part: "We feel he is one of the best lieutenants ever.... He works with and for us. He takes great interest in our personal health and welfare. We are fortunate in having such a good lieutenant."

tackle that he was: broad-shouldered, full of youthful power and confidence and well-liked, but also a natural leader.

"He had a boy's sense of humor, direct with an easy laugh. And we became best friends," she said. "He was the first person in my life to ever fight for me," she added softly, without elaborating. He proposed on St. Valentine's Day 1965, and they were married in June. Not quite two years later, he received his draft notice on Jan. 28, 1967, his 23rd birthday.

"Things were such then that he could have gotten a waiver, but he wasn't going to do that. His grandfather had been a Marine," Kathy said. She remembers the day when Jim and his friend, Larry Beck, came through the door and said in unison, "Guess what we did today?" They had signed up for Officer Candidates School.



THE WHITE HOUSE  
WASHINGTON

April 24, 1969

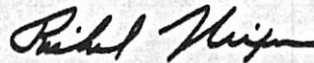
Dear Mrs. Upchurch:

It is with great sorrow that I have learned of the death of your husband, Second Lieutenant James G. Upchurch.

Of all the hardships of war, the cruelest are the losses of men such as your husband. The only consolation I can offer is the profound respect of the nation he died to serve, and the humble recognition of a sacrifice no man can measure and no words can describe. Those who give their own lives to make the freedom of others possible live forever in honor.

Mrs. Nixon joins me in extending our own sympathy and in expressing the sympathy of a saddened nation. You will be in our prayers and in our hearts.

Sincerely,



Mrs. James G. Upchurch  
Willow Beach Resort, Star Route  
Graford, Texas

**Four days after his death,  
Jim's last letter to her  
arrived. In it he expressed  
disappointment with her  
for wanting to move their  
planned R&R dates back.  
"Is teaching more  
important than me?" he'd  
asked. She was devastated  
by yet another powerful  
emotion: guilt.**

On the other hand, he is fortunate in having a thoughtful wife who remembers us peons at Christmas." (The latter is a reference to Christmas and other care packages she regularly sent to the platoon with notes of encouragement.)

More importantly, Lt Upchurch proved to be a quick study and fast learner, essential traits in combat. In five months, he participated in eight major combat operations including Dewey Canyon.

Operation Dewey Canyon took place in January 1969 in the Ashau Valley, an infamous North Vietnamese Army supply route. With the slap of AK47 bullets overhead and the "krumph" of incoming mortar rounds forcing 2d Plt to hunker down into the red clay, Lt Upchurch coordinated supporting-arms fire with cool skill and quiet confidence. He ordered a counterattack toward the heaviest point of contact, suffering casualties. The enemy soon took flight.

The young platoon commander was proving to be as tenacious as he was courageous. Later in February, one of

his squads sprung a nasty ambush that killed those unlucky enough to be walking point for a large NVA force.

Pressing his advantage, Lt Upchurch and a fire team reinforced the ambush squad, and then he led the combined group in a vigorous assault. He was out front throwing grenades and firing his .45-caliber pistol. The NVA, bloodied and surprised, fell back. Later in February, Echo Co took on an NVA unit that was heavily armed with automatic weapons and rocket-propelled grenades. Upchurch deployed his platoon to ensure that all avenues of approach to their position were covered. When the shooting became heavy and the confusion of combat ensued, he stood exposed to heavy hostile fire and pointed out targets to his machine-gun squad.

Nobody in the platoon doubted their lieutenant's courage. Yet he confided in his letters to Kathy, "I'm scared every day."

He also wrote of his concern for his fellow Marines and the fact that there were so many 18-year-olds. In one of his last letters, he wrote: "I really do believe there is a God, and I'm not afraid to die."

#### On the home front

On March 25, Kathy had a dream that Jim was killed in combat. It upset her because she had recently written to him, asking to postpone for a month their planned rest and relaxation rendezvous in Hawaii due to a potential teaching job. She had been notified that the R&R dates had changed, but Jim hadn't yet replied.

They came to her door at 8 a.m., March 27. One was a Marine captain who was the recruiting officer out of Fort Worth. He was wearing the yellow-and-green and white-and-green ribbons that told her that he was also a Vietnam veteran.

Kathy saw them, and though she knew why they had come, she asked: "Is he a prisoner of war or missing in action?"

The Marine captain with the ribbons from Vietnam said, "No."

She told them, "You'd better come inside."

"I was in jeans when they told me. I remember that and remember saying to them: 'But he wasn't supposed to be there! We have our R&R planned. This can't be. This is not happening. This couldn't have happened to Jim. God wouldn't do this.'"

In a flush of painful emotion, it all ran in her mind. Their times together, his face, snapshot memories, trying to picture him again. Things only they knew. Then she remembered his words: "Kathy, you're a Marine officer's wife. If anything happens, you're going to have to do it all." She began to regain her control.



### Picking up the pieces

Jim had been an only child, and now there would be no children. Their marriage had lasted only three years and nine months. "It wasn't fair," she thought, and she was right.

And, certainly, nothing that followed seemed right.

Kathy had become close to Jim's father (his mother was deceased), and she called him first. "I lost Jim," she said. His father fell apart. As time went by, they drifted apart. The elder Mr. Upchurch became passive, then bitter and threw himself into his work. She would see him only a few more times before he died in 1988.

For Kathy, Jim's death initially was met with denial.

But there was another setback. Four days after his death, Jim's last letter to her arrived. In it he expressed disappointment with her for wanting to move their planned R&R dates back. "Is teaching more important than me?" he'd asked. She was devastated by yet another powerful emotion: guilt.

At the funeral she remembered his admonition: "There'll be no tears in front of the family." And there were none. But there was no closure either, she said, explaining that it was, of course, a closed-casket funeral. "If I could have just seen a hand or something."

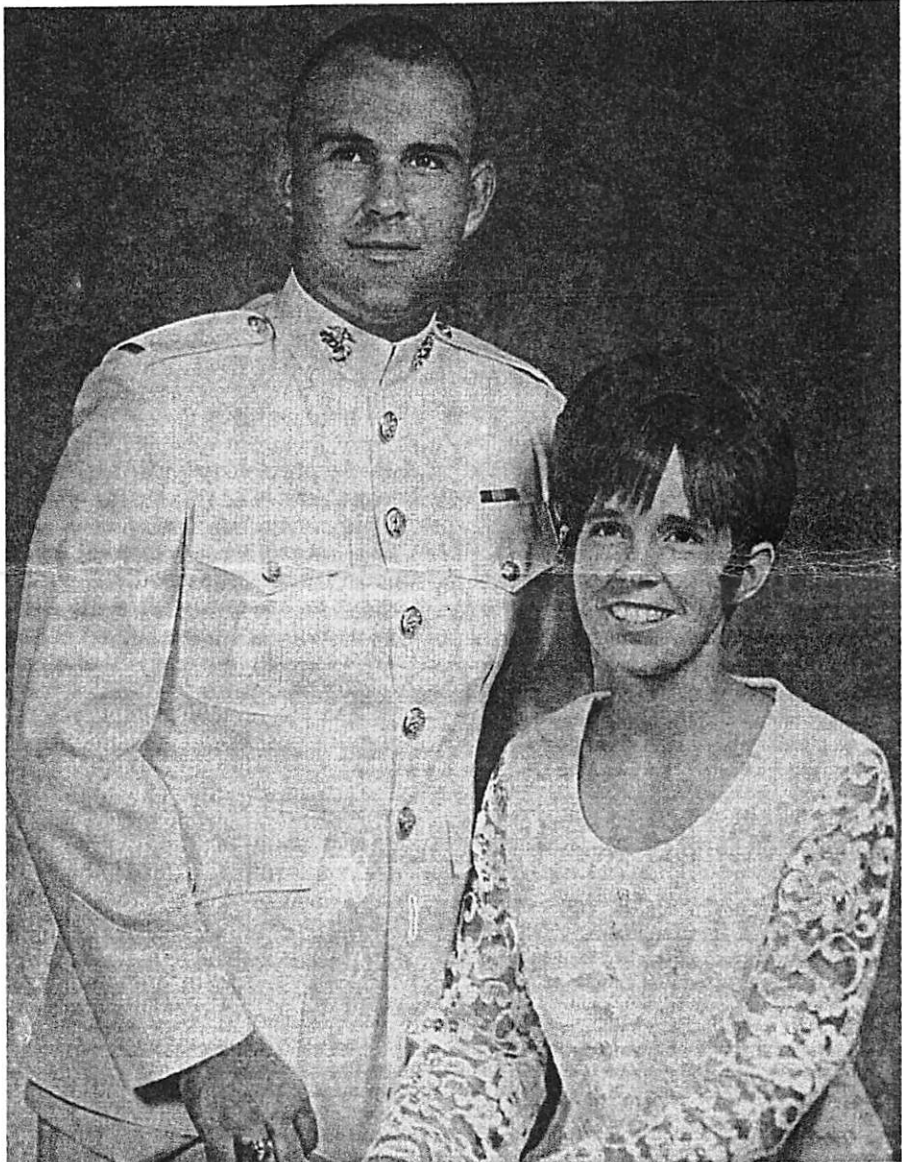
Kathy later learned the details of how her husband died in a letter from Sgt Mack, written May 1, 1969, at Quang Tri. "Dear Mrs. Upchurch, I'm sorry I've been so long in answering the letter you addressed to our platoon. I was your husband's platoon sergeant, and I like to consider myself also as one of his friends.... I'm sure I can speak for all of the platoon when I say we share your loss of not only a damn good platoon commander, but also a fine human being. The rapport he established was one of the finest I've seen in my career.

"You asked for details surrounding your husband's death.... I'll try to tell you.

"The NVA had been hitting Route 9 with mortars and sniper fire. The battalion had wanted the 2d and 3d platoons of Echo and two platoons of Fox Co to sweep the hills and clear the enemy....

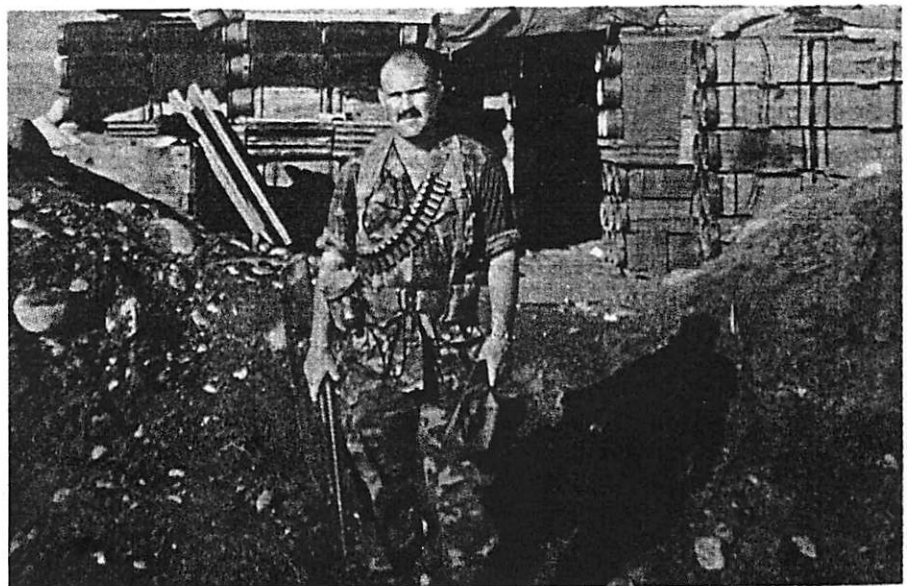
"It was decided that the lieutenant would take the 'company minus' as the company commander, a job we all felt he was well qualified to do. I was to take over his job as the 2d Platoon commander.

"We had seen signs of the enemy, but it appeared that he was leaving the area. The company felt that it would be an uneventful operation, including the lieutenant. We all felt we were in good hands while 'Mr. Upchurch' was in charge.



Above: They met on a blind date, he proposed on St. Valentine's Day 1965, and they married that June. He received his draft notice in January 1967 and went to Vietnam in late 1968.

Below: In Vietnam, 2dLt Upchurch proved to be a quick study, a tenacious leader, and nobody in his platoon doubted his courage.



Ada, Oklahoma, Sunday, March 30, 1969

## Former EC Player, Jimmy Upchurch, Dies In Vietnam

A former East Central student, Jimmy Upchurch, 25, was killed Tuesday by enemy action in South Vietnam.

Upchurch, a Marine 2nd Lt., was a platoon leader and was on patrol when he was fatally injured in a mortar blast.

Upchurch was a member of the East Central football team, playing three years as right tackle. His last season was the fall of 1966. He graduated from East Central in the spring of 1967.

Lt. Upchurch is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Glenn Upchurch. His father operates a resort on the Possum Kingdom Lake in Texas. Mr. Upchurch is the brother of Mrs. Tom Boatwright, Ada.

Lt. Upchurch is survived by his wife, the former Kathy Swearingen, Del City. She too is an East Central graduate. Lt. Upchurch was in charge of swimming facilities at Win-



JIM UPCHURCH

tersmith Park for two summers while a student at the college. His body will be returned to this country for funeral services.

## Local Marine Officer Is Killed In Vietnam

Marine 2nd Lt. James G. Upchurch, 25, husband of Mrs. Kathy Upchurch, Star Route, Graford, was killed in action in Vietnam on March 25, it was learned today.

Lieutenant Upchurch reportedly was struck by mortar fire while serving with the 3rd Marine Division in Vietnam.

He had served with the Marines for approximately 18 months.

Lieutenant Upchurch is a native of Lubbock and was graduated from Monterrey High School in Lubbock, and received a degree from East

Central State College at Ada, Oklahoma.

He played football in both high school and college.

Besides his widow, he is survived by his father, Glenn Upchurch; and step-mother, Mrs. Lynda Upchurch.

Mr. and Mrs. Upchurch own Willow Beach Resort, Possum Kingdom Lake, and the young officer's wife has been staying there with his parents during his tour of duty in Vietnam.

Funeral arrangements are pending upon arrival of the body from Vietnam. The funeral will be held in Lubbock following the arrival of the body.

## ★ ★ ★ TO MARINE

### 'Star' Presented Posthumously

The Gold Star in lieu of second Bronze Star was awarded posthumously Friday to Marine 2nd Lt. James G. Upchurch.

The award was accepted by the lieutenant's widow, Mrs. Kathy Upchurch of 4312 13th St. He was previously awarded the Bronze Star Medal with Combat "V" in November, 1969.

The award was presented by Capt. Thomas V. Allen, inspector-instructor of the Lubbock-based Marine Corps Reserve Unit.

Jim Upchurch was an all-conference tackle at his college and well-known in his Texas hometown of Lubbock. These are only a few of the clippings surrounding her husband's death which Kathy Upchurch kept in a scrapbook for Jim's father.

lieutenant and his radio operator [who would survive]. Then the enemy started dropping mortar rounds all over their hill which we had just taken. The corpsman was right there to help, but Mr. Upchurch had been slain immediately.... We were able to get the killed and wounded out by chopper.

"War, Mrs. Upchurch, is a horrible nightmare. It makes old men out of young boys. I saw some of those 'old men' in the lieutenant's platoon crying that day. There is no doubt that they had lost a platoon commander [whom] they loved as a leader and as a man.... The loss of our lieutenant is one we cannot or will not forget.... We all share your grief for the loss of one we all admired and respected. We will always be proud to say we served under him.

"Most of the old platoon is gone now. There are only about 10 of us left. Some have gone home, some have been wounded, some died, but those who have gone carry the memory of their lieutenant and the fine things he did for them as a platoon and as individuals.

"We all suffer losses in these hard times. All I can say after, is the way I've found to help ease some of the pain I've encountered, is faith in God through prayer. I'll close for now.

"My deepest regret, Sgt Mack."

She never heard from Sgt Mack again.

For the next few weeks and months, she listened to people offering sympathy as she wrapped things up. She had come to the conclusion that the Marines had handled things badly, from sending an officer who was inexperienced in casualty assistance to shipping her husband's body in what she believed was a less-than-timely fashion. "Jim's death and what was happening to me: It all just wasn't real.

"It came home to me when his personal effects arrived. His wedding ring and a crucifix were the first things I saw, and I knew it was final." She wept alone.

She had their wedding bands made into a ring which she kept and made a scrapbook for Jim's father that included his Purple Heart and two Bronze Star citations. "I threw away Jim's letters because I didn't have a child to pass them off to." Then, she tried to start over.

However, one thought lingered. "Is teaching more important than me?" And each time she heard his words, she always answered, "If I hadn't asked for the R&R date to change, he'd still be alive."

It haunted her. She went back to school and earned a master's degree in physical education. Then she wanted to be a nurse, but ended up teaching public school in Springfield, Va. She dated a few military

"The next day, the 3d Platoon was moving out first, and the command post and mortars [the lieutenant's group] were going to be moving up with the 2d Platoon. It was at this time the enemy first opened up with automatic weapons on the column. They were on our objective and on another hill to the right from which we were taking automatic and machine-gun fire. Just before we made the assault the lieutenant told me, 'Give 'em hell, Sgt Mack.' It was his platoon, and I knew he was wishing he could make that assault with us. It was what he had been training us for for so long.

"Well, we took the hill without a friendly casualty. He was really proud of us. I was talking on the radio with him, and he had maneuvered the 'company

minus' into taking both the objective and the other hill. He told me that the enemy was on the run and was going into Fox Company's blocking force.

"We then set in and were preparing to take a break. We could see Mr. Upchurch and his radio operator on the hill to our left. Then it happened.

"The enemy started dropping mortars on the hill the lieutenant was on. The first round they fired was too far over the target they had picked. We, the 2d Platoon, could see it hit and tried to tell them by radio to take cover, for it seems they didn't see it. However the enemy had 'keyed out' our radio frequency, and we had no communication with them.

"The next round was only a moment later, and we could see it had hit our



men and four years later remarried. That marriage lasted six years.

"If I hadn't asked for the R&R date to change, he'd still be alive," she kept thinking. Looking back, Kathy said that it was that thought, more often than not, that sabotaged her relationships with others. Depression set in.

"I was becoming an A-number-1 b---, who needed to see a shrink." She did, and he suggested that she visit Vietnam. She also discovered the Gold Star Wives of America Inc., a nonprofit national military widows' service organization that took its name from an old custom in World War II. Families of those serving in the military back then were issued "Blue Star" flags, which were proudly displayed in their windows while they waited for a loved one to return from the war. Sometimes the wait was in vain, and the family replaced the blue flag with a Gold Star flag signifying a member of their family had been killed in action. In this group, Kathy found others who understood how she felt. It was a combination of friends, old and new, who encouraged her to bring things to closure in a journey to Vietnam.

In 1994, on what would have been Kathy and Jim Upchurch's 29th wedding anniversary, she arrived in Hanoi. A few days later, with maps provided by Marines who had known her husband, she was near the 17th Parallel at the foot of Dong Koi Mountain, looking up toward where her husband had been killed.

Kathy chose a sapling and hung a small wooden folk angel on it to appease the spirits and in remembrance of not only Jim, but of all who fought and died there.

"I really believe that I heard Jim's voice, and he told me: 'I am at peace. We all are at peace. I knew you would come, for God and I have been guiding you.... It is now time for you to be at peace.'"

"I didn't hear anything," said guide Ed Henry, "but I'll tell you what. It was like being in a bad place. The Vietnamese guides just left. While we were there, I got a feeling of something not being right, sort of like just before an ambush we once walked into near Chu Lai. It was like we were surrounded by people watching us. It was just spooky."

Whether or not Jim spoke to her does



Former Navy corpsman Ed Henry (left), now with Military Historical Tours of Alexandria, Va., helped Kathy Upchurch (center) on her trip to Dong Koi Mountain 25 years after her husband's death. Afterward she was toasted by the mayor of Hue City (second from left) and his secretary for having the courage to come to Vietnam and see where her husband was killed.

not really matter to anyone but Kathy Upchurch. For her, the trip was a catharsis, purging most of her emotional demons. "I thank God for letting me go to Vietnam. The pain which had been deeply buried all came to the surface.

"I realized that Jim died doing what he wanted to do. He wanted to go serve and be who he was. I had to face up to that," she said.

**"I thank God for letting  
me go to Vietnam.**

**The pain which had been  
deeply buried all came to  
the surface."**

She also came to grips with her feelings about the Corps.

"I had a love-hate relationship with the Marine Corps. You love the strength and leadership and the good it instills in Marines. I hated it because back then, it didn't seem to value the family enough. But there isn't a Marine I've ever met who wasn't protective of me."

She returned to Vietnam again in

March of 1998 because she discovered that she liked the country and its people. While there, the mayor of Dong Ha, hearing that she was a war widow, told her, "I am sorry about your husband. I served in Dong Ha. I wish you happiness, long life and good health." A teacher, Mrs. Ng Thi Cam Hong, also asked her, "Do you hate us?"

The question brought Kathy Upchurch to tears. "Hate had never entered my heart concerning the Vietnamese people. I was raised in the Christian belief that unconditional love was a better method of solving problems. Anger, yes; hatred, no."

She looked in the direction of the mountain where her husband had been killed so many years ago. "Climbing that mountain isn't important anymore," she said. "I've learned that life is an ongoing process, and you have to roll with it, and maybe I'm supposed to help someone else get through hard times."

While she still thinks now and then of the man she has loved for so long, she admitted that it is sometimes difficult to remember Jim's smile, laughter and brown eyes.

"How dark brown they were," she whispered and wished she had never thrown his letters away.



**JAMES G. UPCHURCH**

<sup>GLENN</sup>  
JAMES<sub>1</sub> U. (son of Willis Gay U) XID - 2107

- ① James Glenn U (b 19 FEB 1903 in Fairburn, GA - d 24 MAY 1966 in Atlanta, GA.) m 31 DEC 1955 Etoile Adams (b 20 OCT 1910). She lives in GA. - no issue listed.  
James Glenn U was son of Willis Gay U (11 MAY 1871 - 27 DEC 1945), gr of Jethro Wilson U, ggr of Thomas Gay U SR. (28)
- ② Address of widow of above as of JAN 1986  
Mrs James Glenn Upchurch  
7340 Lester Road  
College Park, GA 30337
- ③ James Glenn U b 14 FEB 1903 d 24 MAY 1966 m 31 DEC 1955 Etoile Adams. She lives in GA. James was son of Willis Gay U. (29, Pg 63)
- ④ See Cemetery File - City Cem - Fairburn, GA  
James Glenn U b. 19 FEB 1902 - 22 MAY 1964  
Military Marker: "GA; CCM USNR WWII"



## O OREGON DEATH INDEX 1903-1998

-----  
Oregon Death Index, 1903-98

Name: Upchurch, Naomi Fra

County: Multnomah

Death Date: 17 Jun 1986

Certificate: 86-10715

Birth Date: 15 Jan 1901

Name: Upchurch, Kay Eldon

County: Jackson

Death Date: 08 Jan 1995

Certificate: 95-00711

Spouse: Doroth

Birth Date: 18 Jun 1921

Name: Upchurch, Mary Kat

County: Multnomah

Death Date: 10 Aug 1985

Certificate: 85-14638

Birth Date: 24 Jul 1916

Name: Upchurch, John Hen

County: Marion

Death Date: 12 Dec 1985

Certificate: 85-22267

Birth Date: 10 Oct 1913

Name: Upchurch, James Gor ↑

County: Washington

Death Date: 12 Jul 1985

Certificate: 85-12404

Spouse: Carol

Birth Date: 25 Aug 1949

Name: Upchurch, David Louis

County: Multnomah

Death Date: 14 Jan 1993

Certificate: 93-01102

Birth Date: 21 Oct 1948

Name: Upchurch, Herbert

County: Jackson

Death Date: 17 Mar 1937

Certificate: 111

Name: Upchurch, Chas

County: Coos

Death Date: 30 May 1939

Certificate: 116

Name: Upchurch, Rena Lav

County: Marion

Death Date: 03 Dec 1985

Certificate: 85-21800

Birth Date: 03 Nov 1923

Name: Upchurch, Sam

County: Multnomah

Death Date: 10 Nov 1975

Certificate: 75-17760

Birth Date: - Sep 1916

Name: Upchurch, George Lou

County: Clackamas

Death Date: 06 Jun 1977

Certificate: 77-08487

Spouse: Jacque

Birth Date: - Sep 1926

Name: Upchurch, Richard S

County: Clackamas

Death Date: 21 Jun 1959

Certificate: 8471

Name: Upchurch, George L

County: Portland

Death Date: 28 Sep 1950

Certificate: 10169

Spouse: Theresa

Name: Upchurch, Ballinger

County: Marion

Death Date: 27 Jul 1959

Certificate: 9072

Name: Upchurch, Elaine

County: Clackamas

Death Date: 27 Nov 1979

Certificate: 79-17470

Birth Date: 29 Mar 1925

Name: Upchurch, Ernest A

County: Lake

Death Date: 18 N 1956

Certificate: 12987

Name: Upchurch, Floyd Hen

County: Multnomah

Death Date: 09 Sep 1977

Certificate: 77-14569

Birth Date: - Jul 1924

Name: Upchurch, Henry Her

County: Coos

Death Date: 25 Mar 1978

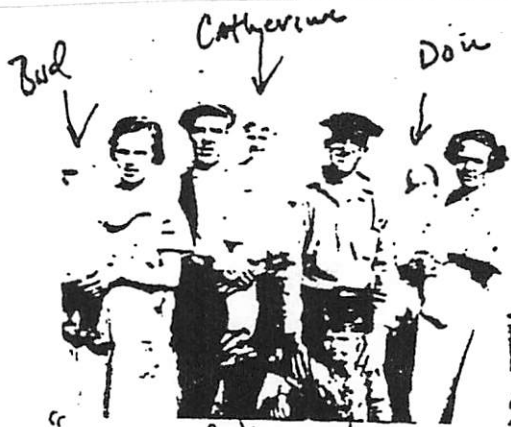
Certificate: 78-03860

Spouse: Forba

Birth Date: 25 Feb 1907

- ① James "Bud" U↑ h IL is son of James O. U. & gr of Benjamin Ira U of the Mullain U IV / David U Subclass (39, Pg 21A) - David Phillips U line.
- ② See obituary of Jeanette U who d 10 JUN 1996. At her death her brother James G. U↑ and his wife Doreen were living in Cahokia, IL.
- ③ See Ltr 2 DEC 1996 Jean Ann Haman to RPH  
James Gordon U↑ b 6 NOV 1924
- ④ See Ltr 2 SEP 1996 Jean Ann Haman to RPH  
JGU↑ b 6 NOV 1923 and 22 MAR 1947 (First Presbyterian Church, East St Louis, IL) Doris Wrightman. They have three daughters and one son.

○ Pictures sent in 1988 by Warren Dean U, Sr to Carl Edward U who in a 950N1998 It sent them to RCU



(16)

Best "damned" photo — Love these folks... forever!!  
↓  
Warren

"BUD" the Baby = JCU↑



Floyd — Verdie — Warren on running board (2)

James driver — Catherine and Bud — All are exhausted  
Capt' much James — who has a smile & ready to 'Carry-on' with the family 'Set-together'

by  
Warren  
ag 5/93

JAMES : JAMES  
ORLAND U, THE  
FATHER AND  
HIS DAU  
CATHERINE  
21 SON  
"BUD" [JCU↑]



JAMES GORDON U

(3)

B-7

MR JAMES G. UPCHURCH  
564 MILDRED AVE  
CAHOKIA, ILL 62206

30 AUG 1980

Dear Mr & Mrs Upchurch

This is to acknowledge receipt of your order for a one-year subscription to Upchurch Bulletin and of your \$10.00 check in payment for same. Issues 1 & 2 of Volume One have been sent to you under separate covers. Issue 3 is on its way to the printer and will be mailed in the first half of September.

Provided herewith are some extra flyers in case you know of someone else who is interested.

I do hope you will like

Upchurch Bulletin

Sincerely yours

Phil Upchurch

[ROBERT PHILLIP UPCHURCH]

① See Jt 10 DEC 1980 Andrew Price U fr D RPY

James Gordon U b 25 AUG 1949 (Miami, FL).

is son of Andrew Price U fr and his  
1st wife Laura Raignel. Andrew is  
of the Charles U/Thomas Gay U fr Subclass  
James Gordon U fr and Donna — & had a son  
James Gordon U, fr b Miami, FL. James & Donna  
are divorced. James is remained to Carol —  
& had 3 children. Barbara Ann U, Jamie U, Wesley James U.

last address for James Gordon U fr  
13000 N.W. Cornell Ave - Apt #27 } in AF  
Portland, OE 97229.

② See Jt 2 MAR 1989 Andrew Price U, fr D RPY

"I apologize for lack of info on JGU, SI. Due to a  
latter divorce, he was kept away from me and I seldom  
heard much about him. Here is what I have. He and  
1st Donna —. They were very young when met. They had one  
son and divorced. Donna remained and her son adopted  
her a son. She is now Mrs Carl Campbell living at 257  
Leisure Circle, Port Orange, FL 32019 (Phone 904-767-3907)

JGU, SI and 2nd Carol — (no info). They had two sons and  
one dau. JGU, SI was killed in a tragic motorcycle accident  
on 12 JUL 1985 in Aloha, OE where he was living at  
the time. He is bur in Aloha, OE. Carol remained to  
Walter McKinnon. Their last known address was 2856  
SW 196 Ave, Aloha OE. (Phone 503-642-9801. Good luck  
if you try to get more info from Donna or Carol.

③ 29 MAR 1989

Carol (—) (Upchurch) McKinnon called as a result of my recent letter to her. She was the 2nd wife of the late JGU, Sr. She was very excited about my letter and wants to order U.S. for her Upchurch children. She had high praise for her late husband JGU, Sr. She said he was a kind and loving father and that he was a friend to everyone. He had a talent for fixing anything and hence was called "Doctor". She showed no animosity to Andrew Pierce U, Jr but simply said - It has been years since I have heard from him. She said she will answer my letter.

④ FL DIVORCE RECORDS 1929-2001

James G Upchurch ↑

Donna June [Upchurch]

Dec 1969

Volusia



JAMES GORDON U, JR

XID-7414

① See ~~LT~~ 10 DEC 1980 Andrew Perie U Jr to RPU

James Gordon U Jr to Miami, FL is son of  
James Gordon U Sr to 25 AUG 1947 of the Charles U/  
Thomas ~~Gordon~~ Gay U, Sr. ~~James Gordon~~ The mother  
of Jr was Donna —, the 1st wife of Sr.

JAMES GORDON U

○ TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18 JUL 2005  
1903 - 1999

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Father's Name	Mother's Name
Barbara Ann Upchurch	16-Sep-70	Female	Harris	<u>James Gordon Upchurch</u> ↑	Carol Ann Phillips

## UPCHURCH INTERMENTS

Bethany Baptist Church Ce...  
McDonough  
Henry County  
Georgia, USA

FROM - FIND A GRAVE

RPU 5 MAR 2013 FOUND

- 1 Almand, Pebble Upchurch 31605049  
b. Jan. 23, 1905 d. Jul. 1, 2001
- 2 Burford, Eileen Upchurch 31605131  
b. unknown d. unknown
- 3 Durden, Betty Lou Upchurch 31605270  
b. Nov. 4, 1899 d. Oct. 14, 1968
- 4 Maloy Nordlund, Frances Upchurch 49064551  
b. 1915 d. Feb., 2010
- 5 Maloy Rosser Nordlund, Frances E Upchurch 31605758  
b. Aug. 29, 1915 d. Feb. 8, 2010
- 6 Upchurch, Arthur J. Sr 31605872  
b. Sep. 23, 1880 d. May 29, 1976 S/O A
- 7 Upchurch, Arthur J. Jr 31605871  
b. unknown d. unknown S/O 6
- 8 Upchurch, Calvin E 31605873  
b. 1833 d. 1931
- 9 Upchurch, Charles Emery 31605874  
b. Apr. 15, 1880 d. Oct. 2, 1901 S/O B
- 10 Upchurch, Clara M 31605875  
b. Dec. 15, 1890 d. May 12, 1891
- 11 Upchurch, Claude E 31605876  
b. Aug. 1, 1881 d. Aug. 6, 1881
- 12 Upchurch, Claudia Wood 31605877  
b. May 7, 1920 d. Jan. 1, 1967
- 13 Upchurch, Donald 31605878  
b. Jun. 3, 1934 d. Sep. 18, 1935
- 14 Upchurch, E. T. 92033587  
b. Sep. 3, 1843 d. Sep. 19, 1911
- 15 Upchurch, Earnest David 31605879  
b. Nov. 2, 1898 d. Jun. 10, 1899 GS/O B
- 16 Upchurch, Ellis 31605880  
b. Dec. 23, 1949 d. Dec. 23, 1949
- 17 Upchurch, F Chester 31605881  
b. May 14, 1913 d. Feb. 29, 1984
- 18 Upchurch, F Green 31605882  
b. Aug. 10, 1874 d. Oct. 27, 1942 S/O A
- 19 Upchurch, Helen E 31605883  
b. unknown d. unknown
- 20 Upchurch, Homer E 31605884  
b. Apr. 22, 1915 d. Jun. 18, 1963 GS/O A
- 21 Upchurch, Infant 48694658  
b. 1893 d. Dec. 23, 1893
- 22 Upchurch, Infant 48694952  
b. 1894 d. Aug., 1894
- 23 Upchurch, Infant 48695194  
b. 1898 d. Jun., 1899
- 24 Upchurch, Infant 48695114  
b. 1897 d. Jun., 1897
- 25 Upchurch, Infant Daughter 88417000  
b. Oct. 1, 1909 d. Sep. 14, 1911
- 26 Upchurch, Infant Boy 48694854  
b. Dec., 1890 d. May 12, 1891 GS/O B
- 27 Upchurch, J O 31605885  
b. Jul. 22, 1882 d. Apr. 30, 1905
- 28 Upchurch, James Grady 31605886  
b. Dec. 2, 1908 d. Apr. 4, 1909 S/O 6
- 29 Upchurch, James Lewis 31605887  
b. Dec. 6, 1904 d. Dec. 22, 1961 GS/O B
- 30 Upchurch, Jasper Wilson 31605888  
b. Aug. 13, 1908 d. Jan. 30, 1990 GS/O A
- 31 Upchurch, Jesse Tyre 31605889  
b. Apr. 26, 1884 d. Nov. 23, 1970 S/O A
- 32 Upchurch, Jonathan Wesley 31605890  
b. Aug. 20, 1996 d. Nov. 20, 1996
- 33 Upchurch, Karen 31605891  
b. Jun. 18, 1948 d. Jun. 18, 1948
- 34 Upchurch, Katherine S 31605892  
b. Mar. 10, 1918 d. Jan. 5, 2007
- 35 Upchurch, Lizzie McGarity 31605893  
b. Sep. 1, 1890 d. Dec. 27, 1918
- 36 Upchurch, Luther Anderson 31605894  
b. Mar. 26, 1897 d. Jun. 27, 1897 GS/O B
- 37 Upchurch, Madeline Piper 31605895  
b. May 19, 1929 d. Mar. 3, 2008
- 38 Upchurch, Mamie M 31605896  
b. May 6, 1876 d. Apr. 24, 1947
- 39 Upchurch, Mary Ann 31605897  
b. unknown d. Jul. 3, 1914
- 40 Upchurch, Mildred Eileen 31605898  
b. Oct. 1, 1909 d. Sep. 14, 1911
- 41 Upchurch, Minda Turner 31605899  
b. Mar. 17, 1889 d. May 10, 1969
- 42 Upchurch, Nora Bowden 87175897  
b. Oct. 8, 1883 d. Mar. 20, 1979 U/O 6
- 43 Upchurch, Nora Lee Bowden 31605900  
b. Oct. 8, 1883 d. Mar. 20, 1979
- 44 Upchurch, Phillip Randall 31605901  
b. Feb. 18, 1945 d. Nov. 26, 1996
- 45 Upchurch, Sarah E 31605902  
b. unknown d. unknown
- 46 Upchurch, Thomas C 31605903  
b. Jun. 27, 1892 d. Dec. 23, 1892
- 47 Upchurch, Tyre Ellie 31605904  
b. unknown d. unknown S/O 31
- 48 Upchurch, Warren D 31605905  
b. unknown d. unknown
- 49 Upchurch, William Franklin 31605906  
b. unknown d. Aug. 5, 1895 GS/O B
- 50 Upchurch, Willie L James 31605907  
b. Sep. 18, 1908 d. Nov. 25, 1995

FOR REFERENCE ONLY:

A. JASPER U S/O CI GS/O RII

B. JAMES MONROE U, I

S/O CI GS/O RII

CI = CLARURN U, I

\* RPU LINKED  
THESE AS OF

5 MAR 2013



○ See First Families of Henry Co, GA (57, Pg 447)

I. Richard U, III - Head of class

A. Claburn U

1. Jasper U

a. Arthur Jefferson U, Sr b 23 SEP 1880 d 29 MAY 1976  
md 17 NOV 1903 (Henry Co, GA) Nora Lee Bowden

i. Pebble Reba U

ii. Ralph Armon U

iii. James Grady U ↑

iv. Grace Lenora U

v. Mahle Orion U

vi. Frances Ellen U b 13 AUG 1918

vii. James Lucinda U md 19 OCT 1936 Florence Gwintan McGarity

(I) Bechly Dan McGarity b 20 DEC 1938 md <sup>1st</sup> Nancy Jane Scott

(A) Steven Scott McGarity b 25 MAY 1959

(B) Deborah Julie McGarity b 16 AUG 1962

(C) Mark Daniel McGarity b 3 SEP 1966 md Genna Dee Mills

(1) Relsey Kathleen McGarity b 24 SEP 1987

(2) Sophia Noelle McGarity b 17 OCT 1987

md 2nd Dena Ring

(II) Judy Jane McGarity b 7 DEC 1944 md George Robert Gilbert, Sr

(A) George Robert Gilbert, Jr b 20 SEP 1964

md Suzanne Denise Fields

(1) George Robert Gilbert, III b 19 FEB 1988

(B) Johanna Lucinda Gilbert b 26 AUG 1970

viii. Arthur Jefferson U, Jr

ix. Erma Fay U

- MONROE U - UNLINKED AS OF 28 MAY 2005 - CLUES FROM LTR 18 OCT 1993 BILLYE JOYCE MAYNARD TO RPU - HIS PRESUMED WIDOW NEE SARAH LAWSON IS ON 1880 CENSUS OF JACKSON CO, AL AS AGE 33 b TN (b APT 1847) - SO GUESS MONROE U b 1845±5 - SAID TO HAVE BEEN FROM MS THE TN/AL BORDER SEPARATES JACKSON CO, AL & FRANKLIN CO, TN - SOUTH OF NASHVILLE, TN

## RELEVANT CENSUS RECORDS:

- ② 1900 CENSUS - McMINN CO, TN

A. DAVID U b MAR 1876 (AL) 24 [DAVID ALEXANDER U]  
ELIZA U b NOV 1878 (TN) MD 1YR

B. JOHN U b APR 1873 (TN) 27 [JOHN T U]  
(WIFE NOT LISTED) MD 3YR

JAMES U BRO-SINGLE b APR 1871 [JAMES H. U]  
(TN) 28

SARAH U MOT-WIDOW b AUG 1847 (TN) 52  
(-, 7, 6) - [SARAH ESSIE LAWSON]

- ③ 1910 CENSUS - McMINN CO, TN

SARAH U WIDOW 62 b TN (ABT 1848) [SARAH ESSIE LAWSON]

JAMES H. U 35 b TN (ABT 1875)

- ④ 1910 CENSUS - HAMILTON CO, TN - CHATTANOOGA

FRANK U 35 b AL (ABT 1875) [LERDY FRANK U]

MARTHA U 23 b TN (ABT 1887)

(9, -, -)

ORA L. U 5 b TN (ABT 1905)

VIOLA U 4 b TN (ABT 1906)

ROY U SON 7 b TN (ABT 1903)

- ⑤ 1910 CENSUS - BRADLEY CO, TN

JOHN C. MOSES 60 b TN (ABT 1850)

MARGARET MOSES 65 b TN (ABT 1845)  
(35, 6, 4)

MATTIE U 25 b TN (ABT 1885) [PRESUMED

WIDOW OF JOHN T. U - ② B - ABOVE]  
[NEE MATTIE MOSES]

SUSANNA U 11 b TN (ABT 1899) -

G-DAU

GASTON U 4 b TN (ABT 1906)

JOE L U 1/2 b TN (ABT 1909)

- ⑥ 1920 CENSUS - HAMILTON CO, TN - CHATTANOOGA

A. SARAH E. U 72 b TN (ABT 1848) WIDOW

[SARAH ESSIE LAWSON]

JOHN T. U 47 b AL (ABT 1873) - SON

[JOHN T U]

B. FRANK U 45 b AL (ABT 1875) [FRANK U]

MARTHA E. U 32 b TN (ABT 1888)

ROY L U 17 b TN (ABT 1903)

VIOLA U 13 b TN (ABT 1907)

ORA L. POWELL 15 b TN (ABT 1905) - DAU

[NEE ORA L U]

JEFFERSON H. POWELL SIL 23  
b TN (ABT 1899)

C. DAVID ALEXANDER U 42 b AL (ABT 1878)

ELIZA JANE U 42 b TN (ABT 1878)

MARY ELLEN U 17 b TN (ABT 1903)

VIDA GLADDIS U 12 TN (ABT 1908)

- ⑦ 1930 CENSUS - HAMILTON CO, TN - CHATTANOOGA

ESSIE U 83 b TN (1846) [SARAH ESSIE LAWSON]

JOHN U 55 SON b 1874 [JOHN T. U]

FRANK U 53 SON b 1876 [LERDY FRANK U]

- ① 1880 CENSUS - JACKSON CO, AL

SARAH U 33 b TN (ABT 1847) [SARAH ESSIE LAWSON]

JULIA U DAU 15/16 b TN (ABT 1865)

ELIZA U DAU 12 b TN (ABT 1868)

WILLIE U SON 10/11 b TN (ABT 1870)

JAMES U SON 9 b TN (ABT 1871) [JAMES H. U]

JOHN U SON 7 b AL (ABT 1873) [JOHN T U]

FRANK U SON 5/6 b AL (ABT 1875) [LERDY FRANK U]

DAVID U SON 3/4 b AL (ABT 1877) [DAVID ALEX. U]

ELIZABETH - 72 b SC (ABT 1808)

↳ MOTHER OF SARAH OR MONROE? - RPU

## AN UNLINKED OUTLINE FOLLOWS:

J - - U → UNABLE TO LOCATE BEFORE 1880  
ON TN, MS, AL CENSUS

A. MONROE U b 1840±10 (TN) HIS MOTHERS

MD (?) SARAH ESSIE LAWSON = ELIZABETH - -

IN 1910 ← b AUG 1847 (TN) b IN 1900 b APT 1808 (SC)

(-, 3, 3) b AUG 1847 (TN) HAD 7, 6 LIVING

? - RPU 1. JULIA U b APT 1865 (TN)

CROSSFILE 2. ELIZA U b APT 1867 (TN)

WILLIAM U ← 3. WILLIE U b APT 1869 (TN)

4. JAMES H. U b APR 1871 (TN)

\* 5. JOHN T. U b APR 1873 (TN)

MD (?) MATTIE MOSES [IN 1910 SHE & THE CHILDREN ARE IN HOME OF HER FATHER]

b APT 1885 (TN)

a. SUSANNA U b APT 1899 (TN)

CROSSFILE L. GASTON U b APT 1906 (TN)

JOSEPH ← C. JOE L. U b APT 1909 (TN)

L. U A

\* 6. LERDY FRANK U b 9 DEC 1874 (AL)

d 12 DEC 1966 (PAINT ROCK, AL)

(BUR - RIVERSIDE CEM, WARREN CO, TN)

MD APT 1901 (?) MARTHA E. - b APT 1887 (TN)

a. ROY L. U b APT 1903 (TN)

b. ORA L. U b APT 1905 (TN)

MD (X) JEFFERSON H. POWELL

b APT 1897 (TN) OF ROSSVILLE, GA

MD (Y) - - PARKER

c. VIOLA U b APT 1907 (TN)

MD (Z) - - FERGUSON

7. DAVID ALEXANDER U b MAR 1876 (AL)

MD APT 1899 (?) ELIZA JANE -

b NOV 1878 (TN)

a. MARY ELLEN U b APT 1903 (TN)

b. VIDA GLADDIS U b APT 1908 (TN)

IN 1880 THIS FAMILY (- MONROE) ARE

IN JACKSON CO, AL

IN 1900 & 1910 SOME ARE IN McMINN CO, TN

IN 1910, 1920, 1930 MANY OF THEM ARE

IN CHATTANOOGA, HAMILTON CO, TN

WHERE IS JAMES H. U

IN 1910, 1920, 1930? - RPU

JAMES U

(2)

① see 1880 census - Jackson Co, AL - Family listed twice

A. Beat 6 Ed 113 Sheet 11

S. U WF 33 b TN

Julia U 16 Dan b TN

Eliza U 12 Dan b TN

Mattie U 10 son b TN

James U 9 son b TN

John U 7 son b AL

Frank U 6 son b AL

David U 4 son b AL

B. TSP 2 Ed 104 Sheet 13

Sarah U WF 33 b TN

Julia U 15 Dan b TN

Eliza U 12 Dan b TN

William U 11 son b TN

James U 9 son b TN

John U 7 son b AL

Frank U 5 son b AL

David U 3 son b AL

~~Elyzabeth~~ U 72 Mother b SC



JAMES H

U

○ Obituary of Margaret Louise U Reid in St  
1 FEB 2001 Ben Lane U, Sr & RPU. [NOTE: The James H.  
U. mentioned has been documented by RPU as  
being at 765 Johnson Rd in Jonesboro, Henry Co, GA  
in 1979, 1984 & 1995 - but otherwise has not been  
linked to the Upchurch Family. I will crossfile  
this obit extensively - RPU]

Relationships which seem to be  
established by the obituary:

I — — UPCHURCH (M)

A. JAMES H. U died June 2000

md () MARGARET LOUISE — d 8 DEC 2000

crossfile:

1. TINA U md () — — JEAN

MRS MARGARET  
LOUISE U

a. JAMIE JEAN

2. TURIN U md () — — —

a. JAKE U

b. COURTNEY U

② Known Address for JH U

a. 1979 Phone Book: Jas H. U, 765 Johnson Rd, Jonesboro,  
Atlanta, GA 30236

f. 1984 Taylor List: Mr James H. U, 765 Johnson Rd  
Jonesboro, GA 30236 (404) 478-7808

FROM 1995 CD-ROM

Upchurch Dennis W  
Upchurch Dennis W Chil  
Upchurch Fred  
Upchurch James H  
Upchurch Randall  
Upchurch M K

1990 Amber Leaf Ct  
1990 Amber Leaf Ct  
1911 Woodview  
765 Johnson Rd  
9880 Curries Xing  
4196 E Emerald Dr

Jonesboro  
Jonesboro  
Jonesboro  
Jonesboro  
Jonesboro  
Kennesaw

GA 30236-3977 404-478-7547  
GA 30236-3977 404-603-0373  
GA 30236-3968 404-477-8483  
GA 30236-1831 404-478-7808  
GA 30236-6525 404-478-8593  
GA 30144-5152 404-591-9423



JAMES 14

U

RALEIGH NATIONAL CEMETERY 501 ROCK QUARRY ROAD  
(RPU walked entire cemetery on 5 OCT 2005 and recorded items below)

EARNEST SYLVESTER U N.C. TEC 5 QMC USA WWII  
9 FEB 1924 - 6 FEB 1951

JAMES H. U PFC USA KOREA  
11 OCT 1930 - 2 OCT 1984

WILLIAM H U PFC USA KOREA  
27 JUL 1927 - 1 APR 1989

JUDGE U PVT USA WWII  
26 JUL 1921 - 3 JAN 1987

JUNIOUS E. RAY SSGT USA WWII 20-264A  
8 MAY 1917 - 20 DEC 1988

HARRY EDWARD U NC CPL 365 FTR SQ AAF WWII  
7 AUG 1919 - 26 DEC 1966

ARVIE WESLEY U NC SM USA  
11 JUL 1880 - 21 SEP 1950  
ON BACK

BLANCHE L. U - HIS WIFE  
20 SEP 1899 - 28 MAR 1985

ROBERT V MCGEE NC SSGT QMC WWII  
5 JAN 1918 - 22 JUL 1951 17-343

MONROE HOLT PFC USA WWII  
20 MAY 1920 - 10 MAY 1991

JAMES 17

U

○ FROM 1995 CD-ROM

Upchurch Jas H ↑  
Upchurch Jessica  
Upchurch T  
Upchurch Jas D  
Upchurch Stuart E

1624 N Prairie Av  
211 Moran  
1500 Rock Run Dr  
30 W Little Creek Dr  
13041 Woodlnd Dr

Joliet  
Joliet  
Joliet  
Lockport  
Lockport

IL 60435-2322 815-727-7367  
IL 60435-4513 815-723-9006  
IL 60435-3176 815-744-3627  
IL 60441-8685 708-301-9272  
IL 60441-8724 708-301-7576

JAMES H

U

○ FROM 1995 CD-ROM

Upchurch David G  
Upchurch Sandra L  
Upchurch Tamara  
Upchurch Ernest  
Upchurch Jan M  
Upchurch Alta R  
Upchurch Harry D  
Upchurch James H ↑  
Upchurch Karen J  
Upchurch Paul

13911 Oakwood Ln  
3911 Barrel Hoop Cir  
913 S 35th St  
1306 Paseo Del Plata  
813 Diane Dr  
813 Diane Dr  
4217 Elizabeth St  
300 Babb Ln  
500 W 53rd St

Springtown  
Sugar Land  
Sugar Land  
Temple  
Temple  
Texarkana  
Texarkana  
Texarkana  
Texarkana  
Texarkana

TX 76082 817-523-5548  
TX 77478-2346 713-494-1678  
TX 77479-1710 713-980-8535  
TX 76504-5239 817-773-1652  
TX 76502-3438 817-773-4724  
TX 75501-6014 903-832-2287  
TX 75501-6014 903-832-2287  
TX 75503-3042 903-792-3946  
TX 75501-2937 903-832-2471  
TX 75503-2030 903-794-6910

JAMES H

U

○ FROM 1995 CD-ROM

Upchurch A C	1010 Cranbrook St	Greensboro	NC 27407-2222	919-852-6108
Upchurch Carles K Jr	5830 Cardinal Way	Greensboro	NC 27410-9398	919-668-2761
Upchurch Cecil F	3229 Alamance Church Rd	Greensboro	NC 27401	919-697-1559
Upchurch Charles	809 Hobbs Rd	Greensboro	NC 27410-4813	919-294-8211
Upchurch Clara Mrs	2703 Stratford Dr	Greensboro	NC 27408-3325	919-288-3054
Upchurch Dale & Sue	5 Bearkling Pl	Greensboro	NC 27407-6394	919-294-8811
Upchurch Dawn M	912 Highland Av	Greensboro	NC 27403-3033	919-379-9733
Upchurch Fred M Atty	Gate City Savings & Loan Bld	Greensboro	NC 27401	919-273-5992
Upchurch Fred M Atty	Gate Ciry Savings & Loan Bld	Greensboro	NC 27401	919-273-5992
Upchurch Fred M Atty R	902 Hammel Rd	Greensboro	NC 27408-7409	919-272-2245
Upchurch Fred M Atty Res	902 Hammel Rd	Greensboro	NC 27408-7409	919-272-2245
Upchurch Gary	1124 Jefferson Rd	Greensboro	NC 27410-3537	919-855-3731
Upchurch Gearlean Rev	3827 Mosby Dr	Greensboro	NC 27407-4430	919-294-3577
Upchurch Gertrude	2314 N Church St	Greensboro	NC 27405-4327	919-274-6674
Upchurch James H	2601 Phillips Ave	Greensboro	NC 27405-5443	919-378-1885
Upchurch James H	2601 Phillips Ave	Greensboro	NC 27405-5443	919-378-1885
Upchurch Judith	2605 Phillips Av	Greensboro	NC 27405-5443	919-274-6321
Upchurch Kemper	3827 Mosby Dr	Greensboro	NC 27407-4430	919-294-3577
Upchurch L B	5026 Heathridge Ter	Greensboro	NC 27410-8430	919-294-7877
Upchurch Lewis M Iii	2205 New Garden Rd	Greensboro	NC 27410-1703	919-288-6096
Upchurch M	1618 Willomore St	Greensboro	NC 27403-3352	919-273-3219
Upchurch Michael D	3901 N Us 220 Hwy	Greensboro	NC 27408	919-288-5137
Upchurch S	809 Hobbs Rd	Greensboro	NC 27410-4813	919-852-2903
Upchurch Terri	15 Prairie Tr	Greensboro	NC 27410-9094	919-632-0411
Upchurch W Gray	3004 Cardinal Ridge Dr	Greensboro	NC 27410-8248	919-668-9038
Upchurch Wayne	3612 Pinetop Rd	Greensboro	NC 27410-2824	919-545-0180
Upchurch Wayne A	3612 Pinetop Rd	Greensboro	NC 27410-2824	919-288-6689
Upchurch Zina	814 Guilford College Rd	Greensboro	NC 27410-9096	919-852-4372



JAMES H

U

FROM 1995 CD-ROM

Upchurch Diana	703 Holly St	Atlanta	TX 75551-2307	903-796-7059
Upchurch Earnest	Center Hl	Atlanta	TX 75551	903-796-6846
Upchurch Edna	Spencer Chpl	Atlanta	TX 75551	903-796-6888
Upchurch Emmett	Blalock Rd	Atlanta	TX 75551	903-796-3980
Upchurch Gary	Blalock Rd	Atlanta	TX 75551	903-796-7602
<u>Upchurch James H</u> ↑	Courtland Rd Rr	Atlanta	TX 75551	903-796-2528
Upchurch James W	Knights Blf Rr	Atlanta	TX 75551	903-796-4091
Upchurch Jeffery		Atlanta	TX 75551	903-796-2528
Upchurch Jeffery	Blalock Rd	Atlanta	TX 75551	903-796-5642
Upchurch Joe	106 Country Estate Dr	Atlanta	TX 75551-3202	903-796-6404
Upchurch Kenneth M	Blalock Rd	Atlanta	TX 75551	903-796-4326
Upchurch Morris	807 Fm Rd	Atlanta	TX 75551	903-796-2426
Upchurch Paul H	Hwy	Atlanta	TX 75551	903-796-5859
Upchurch Razzie L	Blalock Rd	Atlanta	TX 75551	903-796-4629
Upchurch Ronnie	423 Holly St	Atlanta	TX 75551-2301	903-796-5486
Upchurch Sadie		Atlanta	TX 75551	903-796-6062
Upchurch W L	Old Shrevprt Rr	Atlanta	TX 75551	903-796-4460
Upchurch Wayne		Atlanta	TX 75551	903-728-5796
Upchurch Wayne	Knights Blf Rr	Atlanta	TX 75551	903-796-4952

JAMES H

u

## FROM 1995 CD-ROM

Upchurch Melvin L	4617 Tabor Rd Nw	Comstock Park	MI	49321-9329	616-784-4631
Upchurch Gwendolyn	19464 Montrose	Detroit	MI	48235-2313	313-273-3213
Upchurch Lynn	18180 Toepfer Dr	Eastpointe	MI	48021-2766	810-774-2707
Upchurch William	1522 Erie Rd	Erie	MI	48133-9782	313-848-4691
Upchurch Alan	28109 Statler Ln	Farmington	MI	48334-5174	810-473-3994
Upchurch Robert L	23191 Farmington Rd	Farmington	MI	48336	810-474-3575
Upchurch Betty		Flint	MI	48502	810-787-2870
Upchurch E		Flint	MI	48502	810-232-7787
Upchurch Bernard	2450-	Fruitport	MI	49415	616-865-3132
Upchurch Don	3036 Burton St Se	Grand Rapids	MI	49546-5106	616-949-7756
Upchurch Eric	1028 Underwood Se	Grand Rapids	MI	49506-3262	616-452-4452
Upchurch John	2580 Woodlake Rd Sw	Grand Rapids	MI	49509-4724	616-530-0412
Upchurch Kim K	3036 Burton St Se	Grand Rapids	MI	49546-5106	616-949-7756
Upchurch D		Grosse Pointe	MI	48230	313-934-9287
Upchurch John H		Grosse Pointe	MI	48230	313-896-1624
Upchurch P J	2218 West	Holt	MI	48842-1014	517-694-9029
Upchurch Jeanette	30129 Glenwood St	Inkster	MI	48141-1539	313-729-6639
Upchurch Edna M	2102 Merriman St	Jackson	MI	49203-4629	517-784-4066
Upchurch Reuben L	206 Wall St	Jackson	MI	49203-4375	517-783-5915
Upchurch S L		Jackson	MI	49201	517-789-8866
Upchurch Travel Agency	1 Tandy Center	Jackson	MI	49202	517-870-0333
Upchurch Dave	5646 Cabot St	Kalamazoo	MI	49002-2211	616-329-0990
Upchurch Miles E	5452 Lucerne Ave	Kalamazoo	MI	49004-9770	616-345-3009
Upchurch M B		Lansing	MI	48911	517-394-6631
Upchurch Michael	6857 Ocha Dr	Lansing	MI	48917	517-641-6646
Upchurch N	1401 W Holmes Rd	Lansing	MI	48910-4375	517-394-7426
Upchurch Jeff	59153 Whitewood Dr	Mattawan	MI	49071-9512	616-668-2963
Upchurch Tim	607 Wilson Dr	Midland	MI	48642-3037	517-832-8021
Upchurch George	84 Riverside Dr	Mount Clemens	MI	48043-2534	810-469-4328
Upchurch D	2465 Winchester Dr	Muskegon	MI	49441-3256	616-755-1885
Upchurch Frank	29632 Legrand Blvd	Novi	MI	48377-2228	810-624-2727
Upchurch James H	1830 Ardsley Rd	Ortonville	MI	48462-8521	810-627-2985
Upchurch Robert	1511 Horseshoe Rd	Ortonville	MI	48462-9226	810-627-4679
Upchurch Foster Care/blanch	6153 Brown Rd	Parma	MI	49269-9617	517-531-4226
Upchurch Frank	13004 W Michigan Ave	Parma	MI	49269-9644	517-531-4265
Upchurch Timothy	74 Newberry St	Pontiac	MI	48341-1138	810-338-6703
Upchurch Stephen M	225 S Main St	Royal Oak	MI	48067-2611	810-545-8550
Upchurch Earl	36651 Arlene Dr	Sterling Hts	MI	48310-4312	810-264-2314
Upchurch Stephen M	3456 Ardmore Dr	Troy	MI	48083-5401	810-524-2176
Upchurch J	510 E White Lk Dr	Twin Lake	MI	49457-9518	616-894-9807
Upchurch Curtis E	7915 Jennings Rd	Whitmore Lake	MI	48189-9511	313-449-2253

JAMES H

U

FROM 1995 CD-ROM

Upchurch C R	402 Eagle Ridge Dr	Birmingham	AL	35242-5322	205-991-8037
Upchurch Carl R	1209 Daffodil Cir	Birmingham	AL	35214-3801	205-798-2697
Upchurch David D	8921 Glendale Dr	Birmingham	AL	35206-3523	205-833-3209
Upchurch Harvey F	509 Belmar Dr	Birmingham	AL	35215-7901	205-836-9839
Upchurch James C	1310 Alford Ave	Birmingham	AL	35226-3100	205-822-7306
<u>Upchurch James H</u> ↑	3727 Keswick Cir	Birmingham	AL	35242-2917	205-995-0663
Upchurch James R	1131 Springs Ave	Birmingham	AL	35242-4859	205-995-8049
Upchurch Joseph B	4906 Meadow Brook Way	Birmingham	AL	35242-3011	205-991-7260
Upchurch Lynne	1018 Gardens Pl	Birmingham	AL	35216-6154	205-988-5812
Upchurch Ralph H	3222 Starlake Cir	Birmingham	AL	35226-2737	205-822-5907
Upchurch Samuel E	3824 Forest Glen Dr	Birmingham	AL	35213-3916	205-871-4800
Upchurch Samuel E	3828 Forest Glen Dr	Birmingham	AL	35213-3916	205-879-8478
Upchurch T R	3437 Ridgecrest Dr	Birmingham	AL	35216-4478	205-823-4310

UPCHURCH POSTMASTER APPTS - RPU 19 AUG 2013 GUIDANCE  
FROM GERALD  
THORP LEONARD  
29 JUL 2013

All U.S., Appointments of U. S. Postmasters, 1832-1971  
results for Upchurch

1 David Upchurch  $\Delta$  Gallatin, Gallatin, Illinois 15 May 1838  
2 Bartley Upchurch  $\Delta$  Benevola, Pickens, Alabama 29 Jan 1842  
3 David Upchurch Gallatin, Gallatin, Illinois 3 Jun 1847  
4 Golden A Upchurch  $\Delta$  Green Level, Wake, North Carolina 26 Aug 1850  
5 N S Upchurch  $\Delta$  Callahan, Nassau, Florida 27 Jul 1858  
6 James H Upchurch  $\Delta$  Green Level, Wake, North Carolina 5 Apr 1859  
7 G A Upchurch Green Level, Wake, North Carolina 22 Jan 1861  
8 Miss A D Upchurch  $\Delta$  Green Level, Wake, North Carolina 24 Apr 1866  
9 Saml Upchurch  $\Delta$  Gallatia, Saline, Illinois 10 Dec 1873  
10 Saml R Upchurch Gallatia, Saline, Illinois 30 Jan 1877  
11 T G Upchurch  $\Delta$  Francisville, Lickett, Tennessee 25 Jun 1877  
12 Thomsa W Upchurch  $\Delta$  Travisville, Fentress, Tennessee 25 Jun 1877  
13 John R Upchurch  $\Delta$  Milbernie, Wake, North Carolina 3 Jul 1878  
14 Wilim M Upchurch  $\Delta$  Sandy Point, Douglas, Missouri 18 Sep 1878  
15 William A Upchurch  $\Delta$  Arthur, Conway, Arkansas 24 Mar 1882  
16 Melissa Upchurch  $\Delta$  Benevola, Pickens, Alabama 9 Feb 1885  
17 B W Upchurch  $\Delta$  Pineview, Nash, North Carolina 5 Sep 1887  
18 John Upchurch  $\Delta$  Benevola, Pickens, Alabama 21 Apr 1888  
19 Claudia B Upchurch  $\Delta$  Gallatia, Saline, Illinois 29 Apr 1889  
20 Claudia B Upchurch Galatia, Saline, Illinois 20 Jun 1892  
21 Robt E L Upchurch  $\Delta$  Pankey, Grimes, Texas 14 Sep 1894  
22 Wm L Upchurch  $\Delta$  City, Alleghany, North Carolina 3 May 1894  
23 Mrs Claudia R Upchurch  $\Delta$  Galatia, Saline, Illinois 25 Sep 1897  
24 David H Upchurch  $\Delta$  Arapaho, Custer, Oklahoma 1897  
25 James A Upchurch  $\Delta$  Centreville, Franklin, North Carolina 19 May 1898  
26 John J Upchurch  $\Delta$  Moniac, Charlton, Georgia 16 Feb 1898  
27 Margaret A Upchurch  $\Delta$  Alpine, Washington, Idaho 9 Sep 1898  
28 Allie J Upchurch  $\Delta$  Hickmans, Tuscaloosa, Alabama 22 Nov 1899  
29 Harvey B Upchurch  $\Delta$  Carrollton, Pickens, Alabama 1 Dec 1899

30 Phoebe L Upchurch  $\Delta$  Mosley, Yell, Arkansas 8 Sep 1899  
31 Thos R Upchurch  $\Delta$  Cedarhill, Jackson, Louisiana 1 Aug 1899  
32 Charlie M Upchurch  $\Delta$  Upchurch, Ware, Georgia 5 Mar 1900  
33 Leonidas M Upchurch  $\Delta$  Bardin, Putnam, Florida 10 Jan 1902  
34 John W Upchurch  $\Delta$  Stilson, Bulloch, Georgia 4 Apr 1904  
35 John W Upchurch  $\Delta$  Benevola, Pickens, Alabama 16 Aug 1906  
36 Silas Upchurch  $\Delta$  Glenoak, Cherokee Nation, Indian Territory 13 Feb 1906  
37 Silas Upchurch Glenoak, Nowata, Oklahoma 13 Feb 1906  
38 Walter D Upchurch  $\Delta$  Neals Landing, Jackson, Florida 20 Feb 1906  
39 Mrs Thissell Upchurch  $\Delta$  Stilson, Bulloch, Georgia 19 Sep 1907  
40 Wm P Upchurch  $\Delta$  Oz, Wayne, Kentucky 7 Aug 1907  
41 James C Upchurch  $\Delta$  Capitola, Leon, Florida 9 Feb 1909  
42 Wm D Upchurch  $\Delta$  Centreville, Franklin, North Carolina 25 May 1909  
43 John F Upchurch  $\Delta$  Stop, Wayne, Kentucky 17 Dec 1910

REAPPOINTMENTS:

1 & 3; 4 & 7; 9 & 10; 19 & 20  
SAME INDIVIDUALS 36 & 37  
43 - 5 = 38 INDIVIDUAL  
UPCHURCH POSTMASTERS



JAMES H

U

31 MAR 1982

MR JAMES H. UPCHURCH

601 PINE STREET - P.O. BOX 2057

TEXARKANA, TX 75504

Dear Jim,

Thanks for your order for the Upchurch Bulletin and for your \$10.00 check in payment for same. The cost is \$10.00 per year and you did not specify which year so I am sending you the 1982 issue. This allows you to start at the beginning. I hope you will like the Bulletin and that you will want to subscribe to the 1981 and 1982 issues for which a form is enclosed.

I am anxious to know how you fit into the Upchurch family. If you will complete, insofar as possible, the enclosed Family Chart I will make my files and send you a note on what is found.

If you know of others who could be interested in Upchurch Bulletin I would welcome their name and address for which a form is provided.

Raymond Upchurch and I did have a very nice chat by phone and I hope to hear from him again.

Sincerely yours  
Phil Upchurch

[ROBERT PHILLIP UPCHURCH]

① CENSUS RECORDS FOR FAMILY OF FELIX GEORGE U, SON OF JOSEPH U b 1775 (NC) - Head of "Cean". - BY RPU 24 SEP 2008

I. JOSEPH U b 5 DEC 1775 (VA) 1860 CENSUS, HAMIL- 1870 CENSUS - HAMILTON  
MD 1804 (RUTHERFORD CO, NC) MARTHA TON, CO, IL - TOWNSHIP  
13 ADLEY b 12 JAN 7 RANGE SE (NORTH 1/2)  
1789 (NC) d ABOUT 1865 PO - LANES CROSSROADS RANGE 6 PO MCLEANSBORO

△ A. FELIX GEORGE U Name School Teacher B APT Age B  
b 19 NOV 1820 F G Upchurch 1821 39 TN  
(WHITE CO, TN) Anna Upchurch 1816 44  
MD (IST) (TN) George D Upchurch 1841 19  
Martha Upchurch 1842 18  
Mary Upchurch 1844 16  
△ ANNA CANTRELL Joseph J Upchurch 1847 14  
b 20 SEP 1815 (TN) Sarah B Upchurch 1848 12  
MD (ND) 16 JUL 1878 Berry G Upchurch 1850 10  
(HAMILTON CO, IL) James H Upchurch 1852 8  
△ ELIZA (NUNTER) Enoch S Upchurch 1851 6 IL  
GOODEN b APT 1836 Robert H Upchurch 1858 2 IL  
Martha Upchurch 1881 76 NC

△ 1. GEORGE D. U b 19 SEP 1840 (WHITE CO, TN)

△ a. FELIX GRUNDY U b 18 JUL 1868

△ 2. MARTHA A. U b 26 JAN 1842

△ 3. MARY A. U b 12 OCT 1843

△ 4. JOSEPH JAY U b 8 SEP 1845

△ 5. SARAH B. U b 24 OCT 1847

△ 6. BERRY YOUNG U b 10 NOV 1849

△ 7. JAMES H. U b 24 FEB 1852

△ 9. ROBERT H U b 7 MAY 1858

△ 8. ENOCH SHERROD U b 30 MAR 1854

d 1917 ( ) (BUR. NEW HOPE  
CEM., HAMILTON CO, IL)

△ MD ABOUT 1876 ( ) MISSOURI  
SNYDER b FEB 1855 (IL)

△ a. FELIX GRUNDY U b APT 1871 (IL)  
d 29 JUL 1944 (COOK CO, IL)

△ b. MARY J. U b APT 1879 (IL)

△ c. CHARLES U b 19 APR 1885  
(HAMILTON CO, IL) d 15 MAY 1953  
(MR. VERNON JEFFERSON CO, IL)  
(BUR. AS FAT)

△ d. ANNA U

△ e. GOLDEN U (F) b SEP 1895 (IL)

△ f. HARRY C. U, SR b 16 JUN 1898 (IL) d 12 DEC 1965 (LOS ANGELES, CA)

Name	School Teacher	B APT	Age	B
Felix Upchurch		1820	50	TN
Joseph Upchurch		1849	21	TN
James Upchurch		1852	18	TN
Enoch Upchurch		1853	17	TN
Robert Upchurch		1858	12	IL
Ida Brown		1869	1	IL
Ann Kizer		1879	41	OH

1880 CENSUS - WHITE  
CO, IL - EMMA

Name	DAOT	Age	B
Enoch Upchurch HEAD	1854	26	IL
Missouri Upchurch WIF	1855	25	IL
Felix Grundy son	1877	3	IL
Mary Upchurch dau	1879	1	IL

1900 CENSUS - WHITE  
CO, IL MILL SHOALS  
VILLAGE

Name	AP YRS	B	Age	B
Enoch Upchurch HEAD	MAR 1854	46	IL	
Missoua Upchurch WIF (12, b)	FEB 1855	45	IL	
Charlie Upchurch son	APR 1885	15	IL	
Goldie Upchurch dau	SEP 1895	4	IL	

1910 CENSUS - WHITE CO,  
IL - INDIAN CREEK

Name	B APT	Age
Enoch Upchurch	1854	56
Misouria Upchurch (IL, b)	1855	55
Charlie Upchurch son	1885	25
Golden Upchurch dau	1896	14
Harrie Upchurch son	1899	11

1920 CENSUS CLAY CO,  
IL - SONGER

Name	B APT	Age
Charles A Church HEAD	1886	34 IL
Nancy Church WIF	1894	26 IL

JAMES H

U

(2)

○ See It 4 JAN 1988 Mary Afton Irwin to RPA

I. Joseph U b 1975 (VA)

A. Felix George U

1. James H. U b 24 FEB 1852 (TN) - (Bur - on  
lot East of Mansfield Shanty - I.O.O.F. Cem  
McLeansboro, IL) and Adaline Crisel  
(Crisel) on 9 OCT 1877 (Hamilton Co, IL)  
dan of George Crisel & Cordelia Stohel -  
Three children.

a. Anna U

b. Golden U

c. John U

JHUA was listed as a school teacher on his reg  
certificate.



JAMES H

U

INPUT OF EMAILS 5 NOV 2009 & 6 NOV 2009 MARY CATHERINE SCHASEN  
TO RPH + RPH SUPPLEMENTS RE MONROE U b APT 1845 (NC)

I. - - U

Δ MD () ELIZABETH - - b APT 1808 (SC) WD on 1880 Census

Δ A. Monroe U b 1845 (NC) - Presumably d after Sanborn Apt 1877 and before 1880 Census - Part Cherokee? - Not yet found on any Census

Δ MD () SARAH ESSIE LAWSON b 1847 (TN) - Head of Home 1880 TN Census

Δ 1 Julia Upchurch, b. in Tennessee in 1864.

Δ 2 Eliza Jane Upchurch, b. 1867 in Tennessee.

Δ 3 William, b. 1868 in Tennessee.

Δ 4 James H, born 1870 in Tennessee.

Δ 5 John T, b. 1872-3 in Alabama.

Δ 6 Frank b. 1873-4 in Alabama.

HIS FAMILY NOT

FOUND 1910  
CENSUS

Δ 7. David Alexander U, Sr b Apt 1877 (Cochran Co, AL)

Δ Δ MD () Eliza Jane Stokes b Apt 1879 (MEIGS, TN) - D/O SARAH WALKER

Δ a. VIDA GLADYS U - b Apt 1908 (TN)

MD () - - ROBERTS / 5 or 6 children

(A great niece of Vida told MCS that Monroe U was ancestor)

Δ b. CHARLES U

Δ c. DAVID ALEXANDER U, JR } died young but are on 1910 Census

then mother and then sister - in home of GEM Sarah Walker  
- mother of Eliza Jane Stokes

Δ d. Mary Ellen U b Apt 1902 (Chattanooga, TN) d + buried in Cincinnati, OH. Moned d OH about 1927 - lived TN

Δ MD 1920 () VIRGIL RUSH - Family Not found 1920 Census  
- had 12 children - 9 lived to adulthood - 2 alive NOV 2009

Δ e. SUE EVANCE RUSH b OCT 1924 - was 3 at TN to OH Mon

MD () - - SCHASEN

Ⓢ (I) Mary Catherine Schasen b 1945

MD () - - HARMELING

Δ (II) Sunny ~~Rush~~ - In Nursing Home NOV 2009 - in memory center & goes

Δ (III) Margaret Ann ~~Rush~~ - b 1945 - now age 64.

1900 CENSUS - McMINN CO, TN  
CIVIL DISTRICT 9

Name	FARMER	B AD	Age
David Upchurch	HEAD	MAR 1876	24 AL, TN, TN
Eliza Upchurch	WIF (0,0)	NOV 1878	21 TN, TN, TN

NO U ± 10 HOMES

1920 CENSUS HAMILTON CO, TN  
CHATTANOOGA - WARD 3

Name	R. MACHINE MAN / FURNITURE MFG	B AD	Age
David Alexander Upchurch	HEAD	1878	42 AL
Eliza Jane Upchurch	WIF	1878	42 TN
Mary Ellen Upchurch	DAU	1903	17 TN
Vida Gladdis Upchurch	DAU	1908	12 TN
Δ Rosco Faus	CONTRACTOR	?	27 [47] TN
Δ Rosa Jane Smith	CONTRACTOR	1875	45 TN



JAMES H. U

① Bayley Int.

James H. Upchurch } In AF  
Box 163  
Harney, LA 70059 }

JAMES H. U.

① Bayley List.

James H. Upchurch  
5925 Jewella Rd  
Shreveport, LA 71108 } In AF

JAMES H. U

① Bayley List

James H. Upchurch  
4217 Elizabeth St  
Texarkana, TX 75503

} 2nd AF

JAMES H. U

① Bayley list

James H. Uhlund } In AF  
Box 243  
Green City, TX 75572 }



JAMES H. U, JR

① Bayley List.

James H. Gschwind, Jr }  
3409 O. Henry Dr. } in AF  
Garland, TX 75042 }

James H. Upchurch

Phone book 1980

James H. Upchurch  
1802 Hickson St.

Crest Hill, Br. Joliet, IL, 60435

2 AF

JAMES H

U

① In AF - computer list - Bayley  
James H. Upchurch  
2601 Phillips Ave  
Greensboro, NC 27405

② In 1481 Phone Book  
James H. Upchurch  
2601 Phillips Ave  
Greensboro, NC  
2748508

③ See Gertrude U Newspaper article rec'd by RPT 28 FEB 85

Gertrude U of Greensboro, NC reports that  
her children are: James U  
Judy U  
Nancy U

[Presume this James U = James H. U, RPT]

JAMES H. U

① In West Jt 25 JAN 1977 Pg 73

Mrs James H. U

11165 9th Street East

Treasure Island, FL 33706

} In AF



- ① See Airtel Page 6 of 2 FEB 1978 Itt Elma Burkhalter to RDU filed with Walter Jackson U.

A James Hamilton U b 27 MAY 1900 in Queen City  
Can Co, TX - md (1) 18 FEB 1922 Bonnie Young

md (2)

md (3)

md (4)

Bessie (Endsley) Duke.

Heir of Prop. fr. / Clalun U Clan.

- ② See Pg 6 of 10 JUL 1980 Itt Elma Era Burkhalter to RDU

James Hamilton U b 27 MAY 1900

md 1. Viola May

2. Bonnie Young

3. Viola Lowery

4. Bessie Duke.

- ③ See Itt 17 JAN 1983 Judy Carol Whitlow to RDU

when Aunt Elma U gets over her eye surgery I'll see  
what she has on James Hamilton U "fimmie". under  
fimmie lives in Dallas, TX 214-391-5512. Here is what I have

1. md 18 FEB 1922 (Queen City, TX) - Viola May - later divorced.

2. md 21 NOV 1925 (Queen City, TX) Bonnie Young

3. md 1959 Viola May Lowery

4. md 1963 - Bessie Endsley Betty Duke

- ④ See Itt 27 JAN 1983 Judy Carol Whitlow to RDU

The 1st & 3rd wives of <sup>Viola May</sup> Jimmie U (James Hamilton U) were  
the same person. Re wife Bessie - her maiden name  
was Endsley. She md 1st Louis Betty, ind 2nd Grover Duke  
& 3rd Jimmie U. Jimmie has no children.

[Note: Henceforth Viola May & Viola (May) Upchurch and  
Viola (May) (Upchurch) Lowery and Viola (May) (Upchurch)  
(Lowery) Upchurch = XID-4172.

- ⑤ See Courland Baptist Church Cem, Can Co, TX - Bur there  
in Bessie U [Bessie Young] 9 JUN 1902 - 6 SEP 1957, 1st wife  
of James Hamilton U. b 27 MAY 1900

⑥ See Biofile of Walter Jackson U - Entry 2 OCT 1987

JHU ↑ "Jimmie" attended the Walter Jackson U Reunion in the Atlanta, TX State Park on 20 SEP 1987. See reference for his photo

⑦ See Ht 3 FEB 1989 Elva Era Burkhalter to RPU

JHU ↑ is still living and is in a nursing home in Dallas, TX. Re his four wives:

1. Viola May is deceased. We do not know her middle name -
2. Bemie Euretha Young b & d Queen City, Cass Co, TX
3. md SEP 1958 (Texarkana, AR) Viola (May) U
4. md 1962 (Cass Co, TX) Bessie (Endsley) (Betty) (Duke) U b 16 JUN 1902 (Rt 1 Queen City, TX) still living.

⑧ See Ht 27 SEP 1991 Elva Era Burkhalter to RPU

JHU ↑ d 24 FEB 1990 (Bur Courtland Lem, Cass Co, TX).

md 1st 18 FEB 1922 Viola May when she was age 16. She d at El Dorado, AR.

Wife #4 is still living.

⑨ See Ht 5 FEB 1992 Elva Era Burkhalter to RPU

JHU ↑ d Dallas, TX md 1st & 3rd Viola May b 6 MAY 1905 (Queen City, TX) (Bur - probably El Dorado, AR). and 2nd Bemie Euretha Young b 6 JUN 1902 (not 9 JUN 1902)

○ See It 6 MAR 1999 Vivian Anne U & RAH

I. Walter Clifford U, I of the Jubal U/Calvin U  
Suludan - Benjamin U line.

A. Walter Hartwell U "Jack" b about 1926 (?) & 1 SEP 1956  
( ) (b.m. - ) m.d about 1944 (?) NELLIE MAE HALL

1. JAMES HARTWELL U, SR b 12 FEB 1946  
m & (1st) REBECCA HOCKDAY - DIVORCED - 1 SON  
m & (2nd) ADELLE HANKS - 1 SON

a. CHRISTOPHER LYNN U  
b. JAMES HARTWELL, JR b 7 FEB 1985

2. VIVIAN ANNE U b 1 JUN 1949  
m & (1st) LONNIE JACKSON U b 3 JAN 1947 - 2 children  
m & (2nd) JOHN RICHARD MORRISON b 4 MAR 1953 (m & 2 APR 1984)

a. VANESSA RENEE U b 17 SEP 1966  
m & (1st) - - GILBERT J m & 2nd (?) - - R NODY  
Vanessa has no issue - in process of adopting  
b. LONNIE LEE U b 31 JUL 1971 (?) & 25 FEB 1979  
(Kidney Failure)

3. GLENDA SUE U b 24 FEB 1954 m & 28 NOV 1974 (?)  
REX AUSTIN DEAN, JR

a. MEGAN NATOLA DEAN b 30 MAY 1984  
b. AUSTIN IRA DEAN b 2 MAR 1986

4. JOHN WALTER U b 31 AUG 1955 m & APR 1975 or 76  
MARIONA ELIZABETH SIMPLER

a. JASON EDWARD U b 15 JUN 1977  
b. MATTHEW WARREN U b 23 JUL 1980

○ See Its 6 MAR 1999 Vivian Anne U & RAU

I. Walter Clifford U, I of the Jubal U/Calvin U  
Suludan - Benjamin U line.

A. Walter Hartwell U "Jack" b about 1926 (?) & 1 SEP 1956  
( ) (Bm. - ) md about 1944 (?) NELLIE MAE HALL

1. JAMES HARTWELL U, SR b 12 FEB 1946  
m & (1st) REBECCA HOCKDAY - DIVORCED - 1 SON  
m & (2nd) ADELLE HANKS - 1 SON

a. CHRISTOPHER LYNN U

b. JAMES HARTWELL, JR b 7 FEB 1985

2. VIVIAN ANNE U b 15 JUN 1949

m & (1st) LONNIE JACKSON U b 3 JAN 1947 - 2 children

m & (2nd) JOHN RICHARD MORRISON b 4 MAR 1953 (md 2 APR 1984)

a. VANESSA RENEE U b 17 SEP 1966

m & (1st) - - GILBERT J md 2nd ( ) - - R NODY

Vanessa has no issue - in process of adopting

b. LONNIE LEE U b 31 JUL 1971 ( ) & 25 FEB 1979  
(Kidney Failure)

3. GLENDA SUE U b 24 FEB 1954 md 28 NOV 1974 ( )

REX AUSTIN DEAN, JR

a. MEGAN NATOLA DEAN b 30 MAY 1984

b. AUSTIN IRA DEAN b 2 MAR 1986

4. JOHN WALTER U b 31 AUG 1955 md APR 1975 or 76

MARSHA ELIZABETH SIMPLER

a. JASON EDWARD U b 15 JUN 1977

b. MATTHEW WARREN U b 23 JUL 1980



# JAMES HARTWELL U

○ NC BIRTHS - 5 SEP 2005 - PETERSON - HARNETT CO. 1940-1955  
PART 46 FAT- 4

Larry Wayne Upchurch	22 Mar 1941	Harnett	Elery Dwight Upchurch
Walter Ray Upchurch	11 Apr 1941	Harnett	Malcom Thomas Upchurch
Barbara Ann Upchurch	22 May 1941	Harnett	Otho H Upchurch
Donald Keith Upchurch	18 Aug 1941	Harnett	Fred Aldridge Upchurch
Donald Ray Upchurch	2 Sep 1941	Harnett	Charlie Joe Upchurch
Clyde Williams Upchurch	10 Aug 1942	Harnett	Clyde DAVIS Upchurch
Upchurch	29 Oct 1942	Harnett	Charlie Joe Upchurch
Barbara Jean Upchurch	8 Sep 1943	Harnett	Martimer R Upchurch
Upchurch	30 Aug 1943	Harnett	James Reid Upchurch
Vicki Gray Upchurch	25 Sep 1943	Harnett	Charles H C Upchurch
Upchurch	10 Jan 1944	Harnett	Charlie Upchurch
Benjamin Albert Upchurch	5 May 1944	Harnett	Frank Upchurch
James Hartwell Upchurch ↑	12 Feb 1946	Harnett	Walter Hartwell Upchurch
John Emory Upchurch	20 Jun 1944	Harnett	Clyde Davis Upchurch
Helen Priscilla Upchurch	12 Feb 1946	Harnett	Malcolm Upchurch
Virginia Reid Upchurch	12 May 1946	Harnett	James Reid Upchurch
L C Upchurch	20 Jul 1946	Harnett	Norcott Roy Upchurch
Elbridge Ray Upchurch	25 Aug 1946	Harnett	Fred Elbridge Upchurch
Lonnie Jackson Upchurch	3 Jan 1947	Harnett	Malcolm T Upchurch
Iris Annetta Upchurch	1 Jan 1948	Harnett	Norcott Ray Upchurch
Linda Faye Upchurch	15 Jan 1948	Harnett	Charles Joe Upchurch
Kenneth Earl Upchurch	3 May 1948	Harnett	Louis Garland Upchurch
Vivian Ann Upchurch	1 Jun 1949	Harnett	Walter Hartwell Upchurch
Malcolm Mc E Upchurch	20 Oct 1949	Harnett	Malcolm T Upchurch
Connie Ruth Upchurch	9 Feb 1950	Harnett	Louis Garland Upchurch
Brenda Ann Upchurch	23 Feb 1950	Harnett	James Bryant Upchurch
Myrtle Jaen Upchurch	20 Mar 1951	Harnett	Clarence Luter Upchurch
Dottie Lou Upchurch	1 Apr 1951	Harnett	Charlie Joe Upchurch
Karen Sue Upchurch	6 Oct 1952	Harnett	Charles AVENT Upchurch
Leroy Gail Upchurch	16 Jan 1953	Harnett	James Bryant Upchurch
Michael Thomas Upchurch	21 Mar 1953	Harnett	Wilton M Upchurch
Jenne Lou Upchurch	16 Jun 1953	Harnett	Louis Garland Upchurch
Donna Marie Upchurch	7 Oct 1953	Harnett	Charles AVENT Upchurch
James Robert Upchurch	6 Jan 1954	Harnett	James Gilbert Upchurch
Glenda Sue Upchurch	24 Feb 1954	Harnett	Walter H Upchurch
Phillip Lynn Upchurch	22 Jun 1954	Harnett	Edward Thomas Upchurch
Barbara Ann Upchurch	20 Jan 1955	Harnett	James Gilbert Upchurch
John Walter Upchurch	31 Aug 1955	Harnett	Walter Hastwell Upchurch

INPUT RE RIII/BUCKNER U SUBCLAU - TO RPU FROM  
ERIC JAMES U VIA EMAIL 3 MAY 2013 - RPU 3 DEC 2015  
WORK BY CHRISTOPHER SILAS U

I. RICHARD U, III - HEAD OF CLAU

A. BUCKNER U

1. SILAS BUCKNER U 1810 - 1880

2. MARY ANN U b 1835 d?

3. FANNIE CORNELIA INGLIS

Δ (I) JAMES HARVEY JONES

17. James Harvey<sup>10</sup> Jones (Fannie Cornelia<sup>9</sup> Inglis, Mary Ann<sup>8</sup> Upchurch, Silas<sup>7</sup>, Buckner<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Oct 1886 in Monroe County, Tennessee, and died 21 Mar 1973 in Maryville, Tennessee. He married Abby Jane Hughes 27 Dec 1908 in Loudon County, Tennessee. She was born 03 Sep 1888 in Roane County TN, and died 03 Jan 1968 in Loudon, Tennessee.

More About James Jones and Abby Hughes:

Marriage: 27 Dec 1908, Loudon County, Tennessee

Children of James Jones and Abby Hughes are:

36. i. GLENN ELMER<sup>11</sup> JONES, b. 30 Jan 1910, Loudon County, Tennessee; d. 13 Nov 1983, Athens, Tennessee.  
ii. NELLIE MAY JONES, b. 17 Feb 1912, Loudon County, Tennessee; m. DONALD HARRISON BLOUNT.  
iii. LAWRENCE TOM JONES, b. 06 Dec 1914, Loudon County, Tennessee.  
iv. CLARENCE EUGENE JONES, b. 14 Mar 1917, Loudon County, Tennessee; d. 13 Nov 1984, Lenior City, Loudon County Tennessee; m. CLARA FRANCES HALL; b. 02 Jul 1929, Loudon County, Tennessee.  
v. MARY ALICE JONES, b. 11 Jan 1920, Loudon County, Tennessee; d. 04 Nov 1986, Sweetwater, TN.; m. WILLIAM STANLEY BLEVINS, 18 Nov 1939; b. 30 Jun 1918, Green County Tennessee; d. 04 Nov 1986, Sweetwater, TN..

More About WILLIAM BLEVINS and MARY JONES:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1939

- vi. EDYTHE MARIE JONES, b. 24 Aug 1922, Loudon County, Tennessee; m. (1) GARRISON MOORE; b. 19 Sep 1913, North Carolina; d. 15 Apr 1973, Loudon County, Tennessee; m. (2) FLOYD MCCOLLESTER, 03 Oct 1975, Loudon County, Tennessee; d. 13 Jul 1989, Loudon County, Tennessee.

More About FLOYD MCCOLLESTER and EDYTHE JONES:

Marriage: 03 Oct 1975, Loudon County, Tennessee

- vii. ROY EDWARD JONES, b. 19 Jun 1926, Loudon County, Tennessee; m. (1) MILDRED PARKS, Feb 1944, Walker County, Georgia; m. (2) MAXINE NELSON-VINCENT, 10 Oct 1953.

More About ROY JONES and MILDRED PARKS:

Marriage: Feb 1944, Walker County, Georgia

More About ROY JONES and MAXINE NELSON-VINCENT:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1953

- viii. BLANCH ELIZABETH JONES, b. 19 Jan 1929, Loudon County, Tennessee; m. TED RANDOLPH; d. 26 Nov 2001, Loudon, Tennessee.  
ix. BILLY LENOIR JONES, b. 30 Aug 1931, Loudon County, Tennessee; d. 14 Nov 1998, Oak Ridge, TN.; m. MARY FRANCES MOORE.  
x. KENNETH RAY JONES, b. 27 Sep 1934, Loudon County, Tennessee.

36. Glenn Elmer<sup>11</sup> Jones (James Harvey<sup>10</sup>, Fannie Cornelia<sup>9</sup> Inglis, Mary Ann<sup>8</sup> Upchurch, Silas<sup>7</sup>, Buckner<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Jan 1910 in Loudon County, Tennessee, and died 13 Nov 1983 in Athens, Tennessee. He married Willie Amojean Kennedy Oct 1936 in Loudon County, Tennessee. She was born 13 Feb 1913 in Knoxville, Tennessee, and died 11 Feb 1998 in Athens, Tennessee.

More About Glenn Jones and Willie Kennedy:

Marriage: Oct 1936, Loudon County, Tennessee

Child of Glenn Jones and Willie Kennedy is:

- i. RICHARD B.<sup>12</sup> JONES, b. 30 Sep 1938, Sweetwater, Tennessee.

JAMES HARVEY U

○ TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18 JUL 2005  
1903 - 1999

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Father's Name	Mother's Name
April Denise Upchurch	7-Apr-64	Female	Cass	James Harvey Upchurch	Diana Kay Scott
James David Upchurch	20-Sep-70	Male	Bowie	James Harvey Upchurch	Diana Kay Scott



JAMES HASSEL U

XID-53930

RECORDS FOR THE OTHA GRATIS U, SR FAMILY - RPA 30 JUL 2014

1930 CENSUS - NC

FRANKLIN CO.

CYPRESS CRIL TWP

1940 CENSUS - NC

FRANKLIN CO

RURAL - IN 1939

IN 1940 - NASH

CO, MANNINGS TWP

FROM FIND A GRAVE

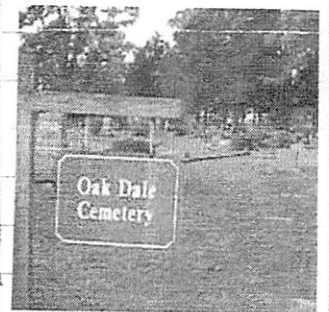
Otha Gratis Upchurch, Sr

Name	MO	DA	RENTS	Age
O G Upchurch	HD	1904	26	
Essie Upchurch	WIF	1911	19	
Florence Upchurch	DA	1929	1	
			[1	
			1/12]	

O G Upchurch	HD	1903	37
Essie R Upchurch	WIF	1911	29
Oscar B Upchurch	SON	1930	10
Orin Upchurch	SON	1932	8
J W Upchurch	SON	1935	5
Billie Upchurch	SON	1937	3
Florence J Upchurch	DA	1939	1
Matthews Greeve	WIF	1919	21
Frank Winstead	WIF	1918	22



Added by: Lawrence Bartlett



Cemetery Photo

Added by: Dennis Holder

I. BENJAMIN U - 1400

A. WILLIE U

1. WILLIAM MOSES U

2. JAMES WILEY U, I

3. ROBERT THRELMAN U 1884-1970

4. ALICE (U) UZZELL 1886-1981

5. JAMES HASSEL U 1902-1920

6. OTHA GRATIS U, SR 1902-1975

7. MD (U) ESSIE ROCHELLE MOORE

8. FLORENCE ODESSA U 1928-1938

9. OSCAR BADGER U 1930-1999

10. ORION AGNEW U 1932-2000  
"SAM"

11. JAMES WILEY U, II 1934-1997

12. BILLY THOMAS U 1937-2003

13. FLORENCE 1939-2003

JACQUELINE U

14. OTHA GRATIS U, JR

1944-1989

15. EILEY U (M)

1948-1946

Burial:  
Oak Dale Cemetery  
Spring Hope (Nash County)  
Nash County  
North Carolina, USA

Birth: Jul. 1, 1902  
Death: Feb. 28, 1975

Family links:  
Parents:

- ☐ James Wiley Upchurch (1857 - 1919)
- ☐ Eugenia Abernathy Upchurch (1861 - 1927)

Spouse:

- ☐ Essie Rochelle Moore Upchurch (1910 - 1990)\*

Children:

- ☐ Florence Odessa Upchurch (1928 - 1938)\*
- ☐ Oscar Badger Upchurch (1930 - 1999)\*
- ☐ Orion Agnew Upchurch (1932 - 2000)\*
- ☐ James Wiley Upchurch (1934 - 1997)\*

Siblings:

- ☐ William David Upchurch (1882 - 1944)\*
- ☐ Robert Threlman Upchurch (1884 - 1950)\*
- ☐ Alice Upchurch Uzzell (1886 - 1981)\*
- ☐ Lonnie T. Upchurch (1895 - 1936)\*
- ☐ Otha Gratis Upchurch (1902 - 1975)
- ☐ James Hassel Upchurch (1902 - 1920)\*

Created by: Linda S  
Record added: Apr 24, 2012  
Find A Grave Memorial# 89064187

North Carolina,  
Death Certificates

Otha Gratis Upchurch Sr

Birth Date: 1 Jul 1902

Birth Place: North Carolina

Death Date: 28 Feb 1975

Death Location: Wilson, Wilson

Spouse's Name: Essie Moore

Father's Name: James Wiley Upchurch

Mother's name: Jean Abernathy [EUGENIA ABERNATHY]

Residence: Spring Hope, Nash, North Carolina



(2)

① See Let 24 FEB 1984 B. Fay Byington to RBU  
Maplewood Cem. in Wilson Co, NC has stone

I. James W. U b 27 OCT 1857 d 10 JUN 1919 age 62  
wife = Eugenia U b 28 JAN 1861 d 1 FEB 1927 age 66

A. Son = James H. U b 2 DEC 1900 d 25 MAY 1920  
age 18

B. Presumed son (RBU)

William D. U b 26 MAR 1882 d 14 AUG 1944 age 62

② NOTE:

I. Benjamin U - Head of clan

A. Uncle U

1. William Marshall

a. James William U

i. James H. U b RBU  
4 MAY 1899

③ RBU Downloads 29 AUG 2012

This provides additional evidence  
that the middle name of JHU  
is HASSEL not HAROLD

### James Hassel Upchurch

Birth: Dec. 1, 1902  
Wilson County  
North Carolina, USA  
Death: May 25, 1920  
Wilson County  
North Carolina, USA

#### Family links:

##### Parents:

James Wiley Upchurch (1857 - 1919)  
Eugenia Abernathy Upchurch (1861 - 1927)

##### Burial:

Maplewood Cemetery  
Wilson (Wilson County)  
Wilson County  
North Carolina, USA

Created by: pbfries

Record added: Dec 30, 2010

Find A Grave Memorial# 63500803



Cemetery Photo

Added by: Cherie Atkinson Clark



Added by: pbfries



Added by: pbfries

○ 1910 CENSUS - WILSON CO, NC - TAYLORS TWP (3)

J. W. U 52 b NC Farmer [b alt 1858] [JAMES WILLIAM U]

America U 49 b NC (31, 15, 8) [EUGENIA -- ?]

Lennie U 13 b NC [b alt 1897] [LONNIE T. U]

James H. U 7 b NC [b alt 1903] [JAMES HASSEL U] ↑

Etha G. U 5 b NC [b alt 1905] [OTHA GRATIS U, SR]

I. Benjamin U - Head of clan

A. Mullie U

1. William Moser U

a. James Mullham U

i. James Hassel U ↑

JAMES HASSEL U PG3 150-53930

(4) 21 APR 2001

MAPLEWOOD CEMETERY - WILSON, NC (4)

400 COLLEGE STREET ( ) 243-3386

Inspected by RPU & SSU 21 APR 2001. Looked at most stones but not all. This is a very large cemetery with several thousand graves - in downtown Wilson, NC.

SITE #1 "A" STONE + 2 FOOTSTONES

WILLIAM D. U 22 MAR 1882 - 14 AUG 1944

WIFE LORA BASS U 18 JAN 1881 - 3 OCT 1970

on other side of "A" - 2 footstones

MILDRED PAGE U 19 AUG 1920 - 22 APR 1991

W. D. U 20 JUN 1919 - 24 MAR 1988

SITE #2 16' X 20' BRICK ENCLOSED PLOT 4 "B" STONES

JAMES WILEY U 27 OCT 1857 - 30 JUN 1918

EUGENIA, WIFE OF J. W. U "OUR MOTHER"

28 JAN 1861 - 1 FEB 1927

Probably  
RPU  
error in  
recording  
on 21 APR  
2001

← JAMES HAROLD U? (JAMES HASSEL U - APR 29 AUG 2012)

SON OF J. W. & EUGENIA U

1 DEC 1902 - 25 MAY 1920

CONNIE T. U PUT [09] INF

30 DIV

8 MAR 1936

(Relationship not clear  
No birth date. May  
be a military stone)

(5) RPU Download 29 AUG 2012

This helps prove that SITU  
has the middle name of HASSEL  
not HAROLD

North Carolina, Death Collection,

Web: North Carolina, Find A Grave Index,

Name: James Hassel Upchurch

Birth Date: 1 Dec 1902

Age at Death: 17

Death Date: 25 May 1920

Burial Place: Wilson (Wilson County), Wilson County, North Carolina,

Name: James H Upchurch

Race: White

Age: 17

Date of Birth: 1903

Date of Death: 25 May 1920

Death County: Wilson

Death State: North Carolina

JAMES HEARD

JAMES HEARD U

IL DEATHS 1916-1950

Last Name	First Name	Middle Name	Sex/ Race	Age	Death Date	County	City
UPCHURCH	FELIX	GRUNDY	M/W	Y-81	1950-01-11	HAMILTON	
UPCHURCH	GEORG		M/W	UNK	1922-02-03	HAMILTON	CROUCH TWP
UPCHURCH	IDA	A	F/W	UNK	1946-12-20	HAMILTON	DAHLGREN TWP
UPCHURCH	LAURA	ELLEN	F/W	UNK	1931-06-13	HAMILTON	SOUTH CROUCH TWP
UPCHURCH	MURELLE	A	M/W	UNK	1926-12-24	GALLATIN	RIDGWAY
UPCHURCH	DELILAH		F/W	UNK	1928-05-07	WAYNE	BARNHILL TWP
UPCHURCH	JAS	HEARD ↑	M/W	UNK	1923-09-29	WAYNE	BARNHILL TWP



## INTERNET RECORDS FOR FAMILY OF SIMS U - RPH15JUN2011

1850 CENSUS - NC

1860 CENSUS - NC

I. MOSES U b 1750 (VA)

CHATHAM CO., LOWER REET

CHATHAM CO., EASTERN

b 1772 (?) MARY SIMMS

DISTRICT - GROVE PO

b 1754 (?) d 1847 (?)

Name <sup>FARMER #2700</sup> Age

Sinus Upchurch (SIMS) 1808 42 NC

Name <sup>FARMER #4500/8000</sup> Age

Parthing Upchurch 1834 16

Sinn Upchurch (SIMS) 1808 52

Laurance Upchurch 1837 13

Matilda Upchurch 1808 52

James H Upchurch 1839 11

Willerford Upchurch 1841 19

Williford Upchurch 1841 9

Winston Upchurch 1843 17

Winslow Upchurch 1842 8

Winship Upchurch 1845 15

Winship Upchurch 1844 6

Cortnev Upchurch 1841 19

Courtnev Upchurch 1846 4

Alvany Upchurch 1847 11

Alvany Upchurch 1849 1

Clargy Upchurch 1800 60

Claise Upchurch 1775 55

Sally Davis 1837 23

Joseph Lawrence <sup>ADORE</sup> 1801 49Alfred Waldin <sup>LABORER</sup> 1837 23

Mossie Upchurch (MOSES) 1750 100 VA

John Jeffers <sup>LABORER</sup> 1836 24Quinta Upchurch <sup>TWINS</sup> 1835 15 NC

Lucilla Upchurch 1835 15 NC

1870 CENSUS - NC

CHATHAM CO. NORTH

SIDE PITTSBORO ROAD

Name <sup>FARMER #3000/1500</sup> Age

Sims Upchurch 1807 63

Matilda Upchurch 1807 63

Courtnev Upchurch 1846 24

Alvany Upchurch 1848 22

1. Parthenia U b 22 SEP 1833

2. QUINETTA U (TWIN) b 27 JUL 1834

3. LUCETTA U (TWIN) b 27 JUL 1834

4. LEWRANCEY U b 29 JUN 1836 (LAURANCE)

5. JAMES HENDERSON U b ABOUT 1838

1840 CENSUS

NC - CHATHAM

CO. - SIMS U

Free White  
Persons - Males -  
Under 5:1 JAMES  
HENDERSON  
U.Free White  
Persons - Males -  
15 thru 19:

1 \*

Free White  
Persons - Males -  
30 thru 39:

1 SIMS U

Free White  
Persons - Males -  
50 thru 59:

1 MOSES U

Free White  
Persons - Females  
- Under 5:

3 #2,3,4

Free White  
Persons - Females  
- 5 thru 9:1 PARTHENIA  
UFree White  
Persons - Females  
- 30 thru 39:1 ABIGAIL  
OLIVEFree White  
Persons - Females  
- 40 thru 49:1 CALOREY  
UFree White  
Persons - Females  
- 70 thru 79:1 MARY  
SIMMS.

6. WILLIFORD U b APT 1841

7. WINSLOW U b APT 1842 (WINSTON)

8. WINSHIP U b APT 1844

9. COURTNEY U b SEP 1846

10. ALVANIA U b 19 JUL 1848

Male born 1821-1825 - UNIDENTIFIED

NOTE - Sons 5-9 died in service  
of the Confederacy. Only  
James Henderson U had  
married. He had issueNOTE - Sims U supposedly married  
23 DEC 1852 (Chatham Co, NC)Talitha Williams had the  
presence of wife Matilda in  
1860 & 1870 census doubt.Slaves - Males - 1  
Under 10:Slaves - Females - 1  
Under 10:Slaves - Females - 1  
24 thru 35:Total - All Persons  
(Free White, Free  
Colored, Slaves): 14Persons Employed  
in Agriculture: 2No. White Persons  
over 20 Who  
Cannot Read and  
Write: 4Free White  
Persons - Under  
20: 6Free White  
Persons - 20 thru  
49: 3Total Free White  
Persons: 11

Total Slaves: 3

Total All Persons -  
Free White, Free  
Colored, Slaves: 14

(1) UPCHURCH FAMILY By Belle Semler West - pg 81  
Henderson U (JHU) was son of Sims and Abigail (Chine) U and a GS of Moses U - Head of Clan.

(2) See Notes of RPH Visit to Adelia Jane U - 18 NOV 1978

A. Henderson U and then was killed in the Civil War. His widow and again.

B. Henderson U and \_\_\_\_\_ William <sup>and Post Davis after Henderson U died in the Civil War.</sup>  
They had dau Molly U who mtd Andrew Byrd.

C. we visited Mt Pisgah Bapst. Ch in Chatham Co NC & saw a Plaque on a stained Glass Window.

"In Loving Memory of Andrew W Byrd 1857-1929  
& Mollie U. Byrd 1860-1929 - by their Children"  
- Adelia says Mollie U was dau of Henderson U.

(3) See Census Records of Chatham Co NC - Extracted by RPH  
1840 - There is a male in Sims household 15 - must be J. Henderson U.  
1850 - There is no Henderson listed in home of Sims U. Since Sims mtd 11 DEC 1832 he could have had a son 17-18 yr old in 1850 who could have left home by then. There is a male age 15-20 in Sims home in 1840 but Sims himself was then only age 32 & unlikely to have had a son 15 or older.

1860. Henderson U, William PO, age 23 male, Farmer \$ORE, 300 PP  
is listed as head of household with wife  
Adelia U age 20 F housekeeper.

(4) See ltr 29 MAY 1983 Nancy Clayton Boldwin to RPH <sup>Published in The Letter in UB Vol 4 No 4!</sup>  
Obituary of J. Henderson U appeared in The Daily Confederate Newspaper in Raleigh, NC on TUE 6 DEC 1864.  
See ltr for some elegant prose in the obit. Key details are: SGT J. H. U Co I, 6th N.C. Regt & Charlottesville, VA  
13 NOV 1864 from wound in left arm died at the battle of Belle Grove, VA 19 OCT 1864 in the 26th year of his age. He was a Mason, oldest son of Sims U Esq. wife Adelia, dau of M. A. Mulbair, left with one child.

⑤ A list of articles of the late O. H. Upchurch Dec. Sold  
 at H. J. Williams on the 4<sup>th</sup> of Dec 1866. by S. Upchurch  
 as [O. HENDERSON U - XID-2039] [SIMS U XID-17] [8 DEC 1866]

[DELIA WILLIAMS]			
Δ One lot Cooking utensil	to the widow Delia Upchurch		\$ 1.00
one lot of hams & Fat ham	to Ned - "		50
1 lot of Trumphy -	to Do	REC'D AS ITEM #14 IN 27 JAN 80	25-
Δ 1 hand saw	to C. L. Williams	WTR TORPU	30
Δ 1 hammer	to Mrs A. Cumie [LURANEY U]		10
Δ 1 Matook -	to S Upchurch [SIMS U]		1.50
1 Side Saddle	to Ned "		30
1 Bread Tray	to Do		10
1 lot of green ware	to Do		1.00
1 lot of Glass & green ware	to Do		1.00
Δ 1 Side Board	to Molley Upchurch [MARY T. U, DAU OF O. HENDERSON U]		1.00
1 Candle Stand & 2 Tables	to Ned "		75-
1 Large Table & Cupboard	to Do		24-
1 Land Ham -	to Do		30
Δ 1 Bed & Furniture	to Molley Upchurch [MARY T. U]		3.00
7 Chairs -	to Ned "		1.00
1 Trunk -	to Do		5-
Δ 1 Cow & Calf -	to Courtney Upchurch		10.00
	[COURTNEY U XID-633]		\$ 2.530

Notes & act, on hand  
 Δ ← one Note on L. B. Yates for \$17.94 with interest from the \$17.94  
 ← 21<sup>st</sup> March 1860 - one other on the A. Coombs for \$15 dollar  
 Uginith -  
 Δ ← act on L. B. Yates for \$2,000 dollar with interest for 1857

(6) See Minutes of Mt Pisgah Baptist Church 1814-1869  
Chatham Co, NC [\* RE: J. H. U.]

- a. Henderson U appears as #98 on membership list started in 1821. Date of joining not stated
- b. NOV 1849 - Sime asks for a letter for J. H. U (presumably J. Henderson U, his son). It was granted
- c. JAN - - 1851 - Henderson U joins [? of 20 J. H. U in he cannot be James Henderson U - RPU]
- d. on list started 1 JAN 1858 James H. U [James Henderson U] is shown as d 1864
- e. JAN 1858. J. H. U cited for intemperance. Committee said not true.

f. On DEC 1858 J. H. U cited for intemperance

g. JAN 1859 J. H. U acquitted

h. JAN 1859 J. H. U given \$1.00.

\* Re J. H. U consider John H. U d 24 OCT 1826  
s/o Murray U; & James H. U  
b 1838 s/o Sime U - RPU  
29 JAN 2002

(7) See Ltr 24 FEB 1984 B. Fay Byington to RPU

Henderson U md 27 JAN 1859 (Chatham Co, NC)  
to Bealan [BELIA] Williams.

(8) From Ltr 30 JUL 1989 Vicki Marie Bayford to RPU

J. H. U ↑ CO I. 6 NC Inf Private/Sergeant

Enlisted 15 AUG 1862 in Anderson [store], VA [13 AUG 1862 according to other pages] Age 24, Volunteer.

1 MAY - 31 OCT 1862 "A lieut. wounded since 17 SEP 1862 by order of Gen. Hood.

Note for 4 OCT 1862 indicated he was in hospital in Richmond.

NOV & DEC 1862 - Sick, Extra or daily duty at Brigade Commissary Dept since 20 DEC 1862 by order Gen'l Lane



(8) - CONTINUED

1 FEB 1863 - promoted to Corporal

1 MAR - 11 MAY 1863 - Present

11 MAY - 31 AUG 1863 - Present

wounded at Gettysburg - "wounded breast slight"

5 FEB 1863 Appointed Corp - wounded in the battle of Sharpsburg and Gettysburg 2 JUL 1863, surrendered at Rap R.R. Bridge and afterwards escaped.

SEP & OCT 1863 - Present

NOV & DEC 1863 - Present

JAN & FEB 1864 - Present

No notation of promotion but was "4 Sert" in NOV & DEC 1863 note.

15 SEP - 31 OCT 1864 Absent wounded since 19 OCT 1864 by order Gen'l Early.

Admitted to hospital in Charlottesville, VA on 24 OCT 1864 - wounded in left arm. Died 13 NOV 1864. Died of wounds rec'd 19 OCT 1864 at Charlottesville, VA.

(9) See Its 23 OCT 1989 Amelia May Parham & RM

J. H. U<sup>↑</sup> enlisted 8 JUL 1862 (Granville Co, NC) d 5 NOV 1862.

I am not positive but I believe that JH<sup>↑</sup> was in Co G, 23rd Regiment, the same that Grandpa Samuel Parham was in.

[Cross Reference to James Henderson U<sup>↑</sup> - may or may not be the same - RM]

JAMES HENDERSON U  
⑩ CIVIL WAR 1861-1865 - COMPANY I, 6TH REGIMENT - NC STATE TROOPS

see RPA was made for complete Article as published in  
WAKE TREASURES Vol 9 No 2 SUMMER/FALL 1999 PG 41-57  
Many participants were from Wake Co, NC and nearby  
counties so the article has been extensively extended  
for RPA Profiles

DETAILS RE CO "I"

UPCHURCH, J. H. Sergeant

Enlisted in Virginia at age 24, 13 August 1862, for the war. Mustered in as Private. Wounded at Sharpsburg, Maryland, 17 September 1862. Promoted to Corporal on 1 February 1863. Wounded in the breast at Gettysburg, Pennsylvania, 1-2 July 1863. Captured at Rappahannock Station, Virginia, 7 November 1863, but escaped. Promoted to Sergeant in November-December 1863. Wounded in the arm at Cedar Creek, Virginia, 19 October 1864. Died at Charlottesville, Virginia, 13 November 1864, of wounds.

UPCHURCH, Williford, Private

Enlisted in Wake County at age 20, 28 May 1861, for the war. Present or accounted for until reported missing in action at Cedar Creek, Virginia, 19 October 1864. No further records.

UPCHURCH, Winship, Private

Born in Chatham County and was by occupation a farmer prior to enlisting in Wake County at age 17, 28 May 1861, for the war. Present or accounted for until captured at Rappahannock Station, Virginia, 7 November 1863. Confined at Point Lookout, Maryland, where he took the Oath of Allegiance and joined the U.S. Army on 17 February 1864. Assigned to Company E, 1st Regiment U.S. Volunteer Infantry.

UPCHURCH, Winslow, Private

Enlisted in Chatham County on 24 October 1864, for the war. Present or accounted for through December 1864.

The company, known as "Cedar Forks Rifles," was from Wake and Chatham Counties and enlisted in Wake County on 28 May 1861. It went into the camp of instruction near Company Shops (Burlington), Alamance County, 1 June 1861, and was assigned to this regiment [Sixth Regiment] as Company I. After joining the regiment, the company functioned as a part of the regiment, and its history for the war period is recorded as a part of the regimental history.

The information contained in the following roster of the company was compiled principally from company muster rolls for 20 June 1861, through February 1864, and 15 September through December 1864. No company muster rolls were found for the period prior to 20 June 1861; for March through 14 September 1864; or for the period after December 1864. In addition to the company muster rolls, Roll of Honor records, receipt rolls, hospital records, prisoner of war records, and other primary records, supplemented by state pension applications, United Daughters of the Confederacy records, and postwar rosters and histories, all provided useful information.

Transcribed by Madlyn Jamison

Source: Jordan, Weymouth T. Jr., compiler and Louis H. Manarin, Unit Histories; *North Carolina Troops, 1861-1865: A Roster: Vol. IV Infantry* (Raleigh, N.C.: Office of Archives and History, 1973) The North Carolina Archives has generously granted permission to *Wake Treasures* to reprint the history of Company I, 6th Regiment N.C. State Troops in this journal issue.

[Cross Reference to James Henderson U]

⑪ N.C. Mills: A Testator Index: 1655-1900 By  
Thornton W. Mitchell Vol II K-2 1987

J. H. Up about 1862 Chatham Co, NC. WB-

- ⑫ CIVIL WAR LETTERS FROM G.T. BEAVERS, ET AL. TO FAMILY MEMBERS IN CHATHAM CO, NC. 19 LTRS 2 JUL 1861 TO 2 JUN 1863 - SEE BIOFILE OF G.T. BEAVERS FOR DETAILS IN LTRS SENT TO RPH 20 SEP 2005 BY ANN (POE) GREBING. SKETCH OF TWO KEY FAMILIES

I. GEORGE BEAVERS

- A. FRANCES BEAVERS (M)
- B. RUFUS BEAVERS
- C. ADELIA BEAVERS
- MO (1) ISHAM SIMS U
- D. JAMES SYDNEY BEAVERS "SID"
- E. GEORGE THOMAS BEAVERS "G.T." "TOM"
- F. CHARLES E. BEAVERS

II MOSES UPCHURCH

- A. SIMS U
- 1. JAMES HENDERSON U "J.H."
- 2. WILLIFORD U } 2ND COUSIN OF OSU
- 3. WINSHIP U
- B. MURRAY U
- 1. ISHAM SIMS U

HERE IS A LIST OF NAMES THAT APPEARED IN THE LETTERS  
# = LETTER NUMBER - DETAILS ADDED IN EACH BIOFILE

- #1 SID WRITES, MENTIONS TOM
- #2 GOV JOHN W. ELLIS DIED I.S.B = I.S. BEAVERS CASLES YATES, MARY ANDERSON
- #3 H. MULKALON WM A. BARBEE WM BATCHELOR CAPT R.W. YORK (#12)
- #5 J. B. LASSITER MISS MELORE YATES (ALSO #2 & #19) #14 I. H. LEWTER (#7)
- #6 J. J. JINKENS (#27)
- + S. MULHOLLAN, S. U
- #8 H. KELLY; J.H. UT
- #9 TOM, JOHN MOURNING UNCLE BILL
- #7 M. D. WILLIAMS HARMON SEARS + #10 A.B
- #8 J. WILLIAMS D. PARISH
- #9 COL DORSEY PENDER SID SECK
- #10 PVT MARK WEMBLE & CPL QUINTON HUDSON FIGH CHARLES
- #11 JOHN FERDINAN WILLIAMS, I.S. U
- #12 WILLIFORD U, JOHN KELLY, WINSHIP U, ISH
- #13 SID DIES #14 RUFUS, CHARLES, JOHN
- #15 RUFUS BARBEE, SANDY LEWTER, C.W. WILLIAMS + #16
- #17 MANASSAS HERNDON, EDWARD PARISH
- #18 JOHN, PAPPY, G.L. WILLIAMS
- #19 G.T. → CPL, I.S. U TO "SISTER"; D.W. DOWD

NOTES FOR INDIVIDUALS: ON 10 NOV 1861 James Sydney Beavers wrote to ISH and reports that J.H. U was left at Petersburg, VA with luggage [This was to be James Henderson U - RPH]

From email 10 DEC 2010 Ann Fee to RPH

UPCHURCH, J.H. Charges brought up against Upchurch in March 1858 in his church, Mt. Pisgah Baptist church for "intemperance" along with Emanuel Holder. Enlisted in Virginia at age 24, August 13, 1861. Mustered in as Private. Wounded at Sharpsburg, MD, September 17, 1862. Promoted to Corporal on February 1, 1863. Wounded in the breast at Gettysburg, PA, July 1-2, 1863. Captured at Rappahannock Station, VA, November 7, 1863, but escaped. Promoted to Sergeant in November-December, 1863. Wounded in the arm at Cedar Creek, VA, October 19, 1864. Died in Charlottesville, VA, November 19, 1864 of wounds.

## OBITUARY.

Sergt. J. H. UPCHURCH, Co. 1, 6th N. C. Regt., died at Charlottesville, Va., Nov. 13th, 1864, from a wound in the left arm, received at the battle of Belle Grove, Va., 19th October, 1864, in the 26th year of his age.

How true it is that

"Death loves a shining mark!"

Why should the grim monster select one who, as a Christian, illustrated his profession by an upright walk; as a Mason, carried his gavel and square in his heart; as a neighbor, kind and obliging; as a friend, true as steel: as a husband, affectionate and kind; as a father, provident and indulgent; as a son, obedient with filial reverence? He was the eldest son of Sims Upchurch, Esq., of Chatham county, who has given five sons and four sons-in-law to the army. He married Delia, daughter of M. D. Williams, Esq., who, with one child, mourns an irreparable loss. Amid the jewels that have been sacrificed upon our country's altar, there was none brighter than Sergt. Upchurch; no libation upon liberty's shrine, was purer or holier than his, for it came from a heart that beat only for his country's independence, his country's rights, and his country's glory. His gallantry had been witnessed upon Virginia's fields and Pennsylvania's mountains. In the long and dreary march, in the hour of defeat and amid the shouts of triumph, he was the same, cool, calm and collected. Had his life been spared, the future was bright before him and pregnant with the honors a victor wears. — But, alas! he sleeps at home amid his friends, and has found his resting place near that holy spot of earth, from which, for nearly four years, he had helped to keep the invader; there—

"He sleeps his last sleep; he has fought his last battle,

No sound shall awake him to glory again."

May the guardian angel of our country's cause, guard his hallowed resting place, and may his soul forever rest

"In the bosom of his Father and his God."

Y.



AF-AM

JAMES HENRY U

JAMES HENRY  
AFRICAN AMERICAN

North Carolina Death Records 1968-1996

UPCHURCH, JAMES HENRY      Death Date: 28 October 1984      Gender: Male  
Place of Death:      , Wake, North Carolina      Race: Black  
Residence:      , Wake, North Carolina      Age: 54 Years  
Autopsy: Yes      Marital Status: Never Married  
Hospital:      Home      Bed Code:  
Attendant: Medical Examiner      Burial: Burial in state  
Birth Date:      17 October 1930      State of Birth: North Carolina  
Father:      UPCHURCH SR -----  
-----

JAMES HENRY 4

TWINS

① See Notes Phone Call. 7 MAY 1982 RPH/Kenneth Otto Hecarsson.

James Henry U and Sallie —. They have two  
sons and live in Spokane, WA. James Henry  
U is the only child of James Allen U b 5 APR 1900 (FX,  
Thomas, AZ) who is the son of David Allen  
U b 1 NOV 1871 (Gulfport, MS).

Records for Family of ALOR ALORON U assembled by RPH  
on 12 SEP 2010 following contact by descendant Michael Lynn U

1900 CENSUS - OKTIBBEHA CO., MS

Robert U 43 b AUG 1865 - Farmer bms  
Elyza U 40 b JUL 1859 (20, 5, 5) bms  
Anna U 19 b FEB (?) 1881 (MS)  
Henry U 16 b JUL 1883 (MS)  
Wirt U 13 b AUG 1886 (MS)  
SUNIE U 11 b JAN 1889 (MS) SON (Edward Jrl U)  
Albert U 7 b SEP 1892 (MS)

1910 CENSUS - OKTIBBEHA CO., MS

R. A. U 54 bms Farmer  
E. J. U wife bms (30, 5, 4)  
Wirt U 24 bms  
Sunnie U 21 bms SON  
Albert U 16 bms

I Mores U - Head of Class

A. Courtney U

i. Mores U

Δ a. Robert ALBORN U b 11 AUG

1856 (Oktibbeha Co., MS)

d 24 FEB 1971 (Langston

Oktibbeha Co., MS)

md 11 DEC 1879 (Oktibbeha

Δ Co., MS) Elyza Jane

Richardson b 31 JUL 1859

(MS) d 11 DEC 1916 ( )

It w Bur. Bradley, MS)

Δ i. Anna Oliver U b 12 FEB 1881 (MS)

Δ ii. James Henry U b 23 JUL 1883 (Oktibbeha Co., MS)

Δ iii. Robert Wirt U b 3 AUG 1886 ( " " )

Δ iv. Edward Jrl U "SUNNIE" b 21 JAN 1889 ( " " ) d 1934

Δ md ( ) A. MILDRED CROWE b ABOUT 1899 (AR)

Δ (F) Earl Eugene U b 3 FEB 1923 (Frankley TWP, Monroe Co., AR)

md ( ) - - -

Ⓢ Δ (A) Michael Lynn U b 28 JAN 1955 (Spokane, WA)

Δ (B) Howard Dale U b ABOUT 1924

Δ u. Gordon Albertine U b 7 SEP 1893 ( ) d 22 SEP 1949 (Chicago,

Cook Co., IL)

1920 CENSUS - BIG CREEK TWP

LEE CO., AR

E. E. U 31 bms

A. M. U 20 b AR WIFE

1930 CENSUS - BREWLEY TWP

MONROE CO., AR

E. E. U 41 Head b 1888 MS

Wilfred U 30 wife b 1891

Earl U 7 son b 1922

Howard D. U 5 son b 1924

JAMES HENRY U

- ① James Henry U b 23 JUL 1883 (OkTibbeha Co, MS) d 23 JAN 1936 (Bur - Pleasant Ridge Cem, Bradley, MS). and 21 JUL 1906 (OkTibbeha Co, MS) Susie A. Glenn b 9 or 19 AUG 1886 d 2 MAR 1927 (Bur - Az HUS). They had 5 children. James is son of Robert Allerton U of the Moser U / Courtney U Subclan (42, Pg 96, 115). James & Susie had an infant dau b 22 JUN 1907 (OkTibbeha Co, MS) and d 12 JUL 1907. This infant was dau of parents - Moser U Jane

② James Henry UPCHURCH(844) was born 23 July 1883 in Oktibbeha County, died 23 January 1936, and was buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Bradley, MS. On 21 July 1906 in Oktibbeha County, he married Susie A. GLENN, who was born 9 or 19 August 1886, died 2 March 1927, and was buried in the same cemetery as her husband. They had five children: infant daughter UPCHURCH(847); Alvin Glenn UPCHURCH(848); Doris Alene UPCHURCH(849); Henry Arlin UPCHURCH(850); and Susie Evelyn UPCHURCH(851). The infant daughter UPCHURCH(847) was born 22 June 1907 in Oktibbeha County and died 12 July 1907. Alvin Glenn UPCHURCH(848) was born 7 February 1914 in Oktibbeha County and died 9 or 19 January 1924. These two children were buried in the same cemetery as their parents. Doris Alene UPCHURCH(849) was born 11 March 1918 and died 1 March 1980. Henry Arlin UPCHURCH(850) was born 2 April 1922. Susie Evelyn UPCHURCH(851) was born 2 March 1927 in Longview. On 8 September 1951 in Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee, she married Jess Charles GIBSON, who was born 2 March 1927 in Sweetwater, Tennessee, the son of Joseph William GIBSON and Hettie Jane COOK. Susie Evelyn had two sons born in Memphis, Tennessee: Jess Charles GIBSON Jr. born 11 August 1954; and Alan Glen GIBSON born 13 December 1961. Jess Charles GIBSON Jr. married Elizabeth Carol TURNER on 18 June 1977 and had a son, David Charles GIBSON, born 30 May 1981 in Atlanta, Georgia.

(42, Pg 115)

- ③ See Itt 7 JUN 1997 William Lee Pattillo to RPM  
JH U had a dau, name not learned, b 22 JUN 1907 (OkTibbeha Co, MS) d 12 JUL 1907 (OkTibbeha Co, MS)

○ WWI Registration



JAMES HENRY U

XID- 14903 (3)

○ See #11 JUN 2000 William Lee Pattillo D R P4

Download of World War I Civilian Airt Registration Database  
- From 15% of U.S. Counties. Shows 48 UPCHURCH entries  
from States of: MS, FL, KS, SD, TX, AK (NOTE: Lists  
50 of 65 available names (A → S; not T → Z). As follows:

Last Name	First Names	Birth	Ethnic GRP	Birth Site or Other Info	City/County	State	District
Upchurch	James Henry	23 Jul 1883	W		Oktibbeha	MS	

JAMES HERMAN

JAMES HERMAN U

○ TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18 JUL 2005  
1903 - 1997

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Father's Name	Mother's Name
James Herman Upchurch	13-May-14		Navarro		

# JAMES HERMAN U

## NC BIRTHS - 5 SEP 2005 - PETERSON - GUILFORD CO

Naomi Ruth Upchurch	27 Apr 1920	Guilford	Hugh C Upchurch
Dulcie M Upchurch	26 Jul 1920	Guilford	Roy L Upchurch
Upchurch	8 Dec 1920	Guilford	S A Upchurch
Edith Upchurch	12 Sep 1921	Guilford	Hugh C Upchurch
Helen M Upchurch	10 Aug 1926	Guilford	Cornie Upchurch
Robert Amos Upchurch	1 Dec 1938	Guilford	S A Upchurch Jr.
Robert Lee Upchurch	10 Sep 1939	Guilford	George Upchurch
Linda Gail Upchurch	21 Jan 1942	Guilford	Walter C Upchurch
Upchurch	28 Jan 1942	Guilford	Robert A Upchurch
Linda Carolyn Upchurch	28 Apr 1942	Guilford	Geo R Upchurch
Wm Lynn Upchurch Jr.	25 Feb 1944	Guilford	Wm Lynn Upchurch
Robert Keith Upchurch	15 Nov 1944	Guilford	R A Upchurch
Allen Lee Upchurch	30 Apr 1946	Guilford	Robert A Upchurch
Lewis Wilson Upchurch II,	1 Oct 1947	Guilford	Lewis W Upchurch
Nancy Leona Upchurch	15 Oct 1948	Guilford	James Edwin Upchurch
Judy A Upchurch	31 Aug 1951	Guilford	Barbee F Upchurch
Judith Ann Upchurch	26 Feb 1953	Guilford	James E Upchurch
Donna Rennee Upchurch	29 Jun 1955	Guilford	Charles Kelly Upchurch
Kenneth D Upchurch	9 Mar 1958	Guilford	William L Upchurch
Charles K Upchurch III,	8 Apr 1959	Guilford	Charles K Upchurch Jr.
William L Upchurch Jr.	16 May 1959	Guilford	William L Upchurch
Brenda Kay Upchurch	8 Sep 1959	Guilford	Boyd G Upchurch
Claire Carter Upchurch	23 Jun 1960	Guilford	Fred Moore Upchurch
Boyd G Upchurch Jr.	13 Dec 1960	Guilford	Boyd Garfield Upchurch
Harold M Upchurch Jr.	9 May 1961	Guilford	Harold Mc Leon Upchurch
Judy Carol Upchurch	6 Sep 1962	Guilford	Kemper Oze Upchurch
Robert John Upchurch	9 Jan 1963	Guilford	Robert Amos Upchurch
Sandra Annette Upchurch	4 Feb 1963	Guilford	Robert Keith Upchurch
Brian Leslie Upchurch	19 Jan 1964	Guilford	Fred Moore Upchurch
Randal Keith Upchurch	30 Apr 1964	Guilford	Robert Keith Upchurch
Kemper Oze Upchurch Jr.	18 Feb 1965	Guilford	Kemper Oze Upchurch
Brian D Upchurch	6 Jun 1965	Guilford	Robert Amos Upchurch
Thomas Graves Upchurch	21 Sep 1965	Guilford	Wayne Thomas Upchurch
William Carroll Upchurch	13 Dec 1965	Guilford	Kemper Oze Upchurch
Steven G Upchurch	5 Aug 1965	Guilford	Boyd Garfield Upchurch
Robert Heith Upchurch	11 Jan 1966	Guilford	Robert Keith Upchurch
Patricia Ann Upchurch	22 Feb 1968	Guilford	Kemper Oze Upchurch
Larry Dwayne Upchurch	8 Apr 1969	Guilford	Robert Keith Upchurch
Thomas David Upchurch	3 Apr 1972	Guilford	Tommy Dorsey Upchurch
Melissa Irene Upchurch	27 Jul 1973	Guilford	Kemper Oze Upchurch
Matthew Stephen Upchurch	16 Sep 1973	Guilford	Tommy Dorsey Upchurch
Elizabeth Anne Upchurch	20 Jan 1977	Guilford	Tommy Dorsey Upchurch
Jamilla Ann Upchurch	20 Jun 1978	Guilford	James Herman Upchurch ↑
Tracy Geraldine Upchurch	4 Oct 1971	Guilford	Steven Austin Upchurch

JAMES HOMER U

XID-7369

① See Ltr 20 JAN 1980 Vigil Fenwick & RPA

I. Patrick Gordon U (of Harmon/Allen U Suburban)

A. Arda H. U.

1. James Homer U.



JAMES HOMER U

XFD. 7369

FROM EMAIL 21 FEB 2015 TO RPU FROM DEBORAH  
SCHUMAKER - RE HARMON U / ALLEN U SUBCLAN - RPU 2 MAR 15  
I. HARMON U - HEAD OF CLAN → ALLEN U → PATRICK GORDON U →  
J. ARDA HOMER U

I.

ARDA HOMER UPCHURCH was born on 02 Apr 1906 in Parker, Nevada County, Arkansas, United States. He died on 27 Oct 1976 in Texarkana, Bowie County, Texas, United States (Y). He married EVA LILLIE ALTOM. She was born on 16 Feb 1909 in Arkansas, USA. She died on 14 Jan 1996 in Texarkana, Bowie County, Texas, United States (Y).

Arda Homer Upchurch was counted in the census in 1910 in Parker, Nevada, Arkansas, USA. He was counted in the census in 1920 in Cleveland, Oklahoma, USA. He was counted in the census in 1940 in 1217 Senator Avenue, Texarkana, Garland Township, Miller, Arkansas, USA. He was buried in East Memorial Gardens Texarkana Miller County Arkansas, USA.

Eva Lillie Altom was counted in the census in 1940 in 1217 Senator Avenue, Texarkana, Garland Township, Miller, Arkansas, USA. She was buried in East Memorial Gardens Texarkana Miller County Arkansas, USA.

Arda Homer Upchurch and Eva Lillie Altom had the following children:

- A. JAMES HOMER<sup>2</sup> UPCHURCH (Arda Homer<sup>2</sup>, Patrick Gordon<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Apr 1926 in Arkansas, USA. He married MARY ROWE. She was born on 19 Dec 1929.

James Homer Upchurch was counted in the census in 1940 in 1217 Senator Avenue, Texarkana, Garland Township, Miller, Arkansas, USA.

James Homer Upchurch and Mary Rowe had the following child:

- i. PAMELA J<sup>4</sup> UPCHURCH was born on 19 Sep 1950. She died on 23 Oct 2004 in Texas, United States (Y).

- B. MELBA LOUISE UPCHURCH was born on 07 May 1931 in Arkansas, USA. She died on 06 Sep 1997 in New Boston, Bowie, Texas, United States (Y). She married WINDEL EUGENE HEDRICK. He was born on 19 Aug 1925 in Arkansas, United States. He died on 12 Jan 1997 in New Boston, Bowie, Texas, United States (Y).

Melba Louise Upchurch was counted in the census in 1940 in 1217 Senator Avenue, Texarkana, Garland Township, Miller, Arkansas, USA. She was buried in East Memorial Gardens Texarkana Miller County Arkansas, USA.

Windel Eugene Hedrick was counted in the census in 1930 in Dierks, Howard, Arkansas, USA. He was counted in the census in 1940 in Collins, De Queen, Bear Creek, Sevier, Arkansas, USA. He was buried in East Memorial Gardens Texarkana Miller County Arkansas, USA.

- C. HARRY DWAYNE<sup>2</sup> UPCHURCH (Arda Homer<sup>2</sup>, Patrick Gordon<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 May 1946 in Arkansas, United States. He married ALTA LOUISE REEDER.

Harry Dwayne Upchurch and Alta Louise Reeder had the following child:

- SARA MICHELE<sup>4</sup> UPCHURCH was born on 26 Aug 1982 in Bowie County, Texas, United States. She married JEREMY MARTIN COLE. He was born on 04 Oct 1978 in Texas, USA.

JAMES HOWARD U, SR PGI XID-26774 ①

① See Ltr 5 DEC 1990 Gerald Newton U to RPU

I. William Edwin U - of the William U, IV 1A hel U St Sabidau,  
(AKA William Edward U)

A. James Howard U ↑ to Birmingham, AL  
ca 1921 or he is now 69 and soon  
to be 70. He is a retired Lt Col USAF.  
He and his wife Hazel still live  
in Birmingham, AL. [Hazel reports  
that she contacted RPU several years  
ago but did not follow through]

② See Ltr 18 JAN 1991 Gerald Newton U to RPU

I. William Edward U, Sr (not William Edwin U)

A. James Howard U, Sr ↑ to 27 JUN 1921 (Birmingham,  
AL) and —

1. James Howard U, Jr. to 8 FEB 1944 and Ellen —  
a. Kathleen U
2. Margaret Frances U to 16 JUL 1947 and  
E. Kyle Goad.

JHU, Sr remembers as a young boy going to  
St Louis, MO with his father to see the foster  
parents of William Edward U, Jr, the son of Sr  
by his first wife. The foster parents did  
not receive the visitors well and the  
foster son has not been heard from since.  
The foster sons name was changed from  
Upchurch to —. James ↑ went from AL to MO  
in 1950 to visit his brother Benjamin Newton U  
Margaret U, the dau of James U ↑ is helping to  
collect family details

③ See # 3 FEB 1991 Hazel Ruth Bullabaugh DRB4

JHU, 517 and 4 JAN 1942 (York, SC) Hazel Ruth

Bullabaugh b 25 APR 1920 (Concord, NC). Two children.

JHU, 517 and his bro Carl Roger U have been model family men, while his bro Gerald and Newton have been "black sheep". JHU, 517 flew to MI once to see Newton and was appalled at what he saw. We were in Germany when Gerald d and only learned about it several months later. "Appie" and I are proud of our family and of our communications. JHU, 517 received WWII decorations including the Air Medal, three Oak Leaf Clusters, the Distinguished Flying Cross with an oak leaf cluster and a Presidential Citation. Later he obtained his Command Pilot wings.

○ See Lt 31 JAN 1991 Hazel Ruth Bullough DRAI

The other questions you asked are covered in the enclosed material except the question as to when your Uncle Howard entered the Air Force. Here it is along with a very, very brief story of our life together for over 49 years. I have told you that his mother died when he was 7 and his father when he was 14 and he had to make money any way he could in order to pay room and board someplace and to go to school. As soon as he was old enough he joined the Alabama National Guard to make a few dollars a month. This unit was called on active duty in February, 1941 as the 104th Coast Artillery for the so-called year and a day but then war with Japan was declared on December 7, 1941 and he knew he was in for a long, long time. We were married 4 January 1942 and about that time restrictions such as "must be single" and "must be a college graduate" in order to become an Aviation Cadet were dropped if the applicant could pass an exam equal to the college degree in certain pertinent subjects and if the wife consented for him to become an Aviation Cadet. Uppie passed the tests and I consented. He was sent to Maxwell AFB for pre-flight, to Bennettsville, S.C. for primary, to Macon, Ga. for basic and then to Dothan, Al. for advanced training where it was determined he would be a fighter pilot and it was here he received his wings and became a 2nd Lt. After additional training at Orlando, Fl. his unit was sent to Philadelphia, Pa. as the embarkation point. He was sent to England - 8th Air Force - and flew the P-47 Thunderbolt for a few missions before switching to the wonderful P-51 Mustang. He flew a total of 69 missions during World War II. He came back to the States in September, 1944. Howard, Jr. had been born while Uppie was overseas and from the time he came home, Howard and I moved around with him. We were stationed at several Florida bases (Punta Gorda, Clearwater, Tampa) until the war was over. He was released from service in February, 1946 and we moved to B'ham where he joined the Alabama Air National Guard in order to keep up his pilot experience, etc. Bunny was born while we were living here and we lived here until he was re-called to active duty at the time of the Korean War - 1950. He was already flying jet aircraft at this time and continued throughout the remainder of his Air Force career. We were stationed in Columbus, Ga., Victorville, Ca., Tacoma, Wa., El Paso, Tx., Louisville, Ky., as well as tours in France and Germany. In 1965 he was sent to Viet Nam. He was medically retired from Viet Nam in May, 1966.. after a total 27 years of military service. He retired as a Lt. Col.

→ JHU, SR ↑

We were living in Louisville, Ky. at this time but Uppie decided he would like to retire in Florida. We moved there in June, 1970 and bought a home on Treasure Island, Fl. Living on that wide open water was beautiful - but also miserable because of the heavy, industrial strength humidity. I took it as long as I could but then, in 1987, after the death of my sister, I knew that if I were ever to get out of Florida, that had to be the time. So, we moved back to Birmingham as a sort of compromise. Uppie likes hot weather and I like cool weather and we have some of both here. Plus the fact that it is half way between our two children.

my husband's name is James Howard U (after his mother, Carrie Jarner) and the family always called him Howard. I was introduced to him as Uppie and this is what all his friends call him. His mother and nephews call him Uncle Howard. In the Air Force he was formally called James H. U so many called him "Jim"



JAMES HOWARD U, JR

XID-26905

① See #1 18 JAN 1991 Gerald Newton U to RPH

I. William Edward U, Sr of the William U, II Abel U, Sr &c

A. James Howard U, Sr

1. James Howard U, Jr b 8 FEB 1944

md ( ) Ellen —

a. Kathleen U.

② See #1 3 FEB 1991 Hazel Ruth Bullabough to RPH

JHU, Jr b Concord NC while his father was in the war in England. They first saw each other SEP 1944. JHU, Jr md 26 NOV 1966 (Concord, NC) Ellen Burdette Helms b 15 SEP 1944 (Concord, NC). They have just one child Kathleen NMN U. They can have no more children. JHU, Jr went to the Univ of Louisville and to M.I.T. He is a computer expert and has his own business in Garland, TX. He and Ellen are wonderful parents.

③ See #1 31 JAN 1991 Hazel Ruth Bullabough to RPH

JHU, Jr and his wife Ellen grew up together in Concord, NC. In fact I named Ellen. After a separation of 10 1/2 years the couple met again and married much to the joy of the four parents.

JAMES HOWARD U, JR

○ TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18 JUL 2005  
1903 - 1999

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Father's Name	Mother's Name
Ekathleen Upchurch	1-Mar-78	Female	Dallas	James Howard Upchurch Jr.	Ellen Burdette Helms

# JAMES HOWARD U

## NC BIRTHS - 5 SEP 2005. PETERSON - CABARRUS CO

Eliza Florence Alexander	12 Nov 1902	Cabarrus	Sam Mc Neily Alexander	Va Upchurch
Ethel Mae Fink	7 Aug 1903	Cabarrus	Arthur L Fink	Mary Upchurch
James Barr Fink	23 Sep 1901	Cabarrus	Arthur Lee Fink	Mary Loyd Upchurch
Mary Belle Fink	16 Jul 1914	Cabarrus	Arthur L Fink	Mary Upchurch
Ralph Lee Fink	23 Jun 1911	Cabarrus	Arthur Lee Fink	Mary Upchurch
Mildred Caroline Miller	28 Jul 1913	Cabarrus	John B Miller	Mattie Upchurch
Osborne Hopkins Miller	17 Jun 1904	Cabarrus	John B Miller	Mattie Upchurch
Lucy Virginia Alexander	17 Aug 1908	Cabarrus	Samuel Mc Neely Alexander	Virginia Upchurch
Martha Elizabeth Miller	9 May 1920	Cabarrus	Jno B Miller	Mattie Upchurch
Chester Herbert Edwards	2 Mar 1937	Cabarrus	Chester H Edwards	Edith E Upchurch
Emory Lee Upchurch	1 Mar 1897	Cabarrus	Charles Richard Upchurch	Alex Zenia Gadd
Margaret Moore Upchurch	17 Jul 1902	Cabarrus	George Richmond Upchurch	Lottie Mae Moore
Upchurch	11 Mar 1918	Cabarrus	T R Upchurch	Mattie Lisk
Upchurch	26 Feb 1919	Cabarrus	T R Upchurch	Mattie Lisk
James Howard Upchurch Jr.	8 Feb 1944	Cabarrus	<u>James Howard Upchurch</u> ↑	
Robert William Upchurch	14 Jul 1947	Cabarrus	Alfred Ryan Upchurch	
Upchurch	5 Dec 1957	Cabarrus	Betty Jo Upchurch	

# JAMES HOWARD U, JR

## NC BIRTHS - 5 SEP 2005. PETERSON - CABARRUS CO

Eliza Florence Alexander	12 Nov 1902	Cabarrus	Sam Mc Neily Alexander	Va Upchurch
Ethel Mae Fink	7 Aug 1903	Cabarrus	Arthur L Fink	Mary Upchurch
James Barr Fink	23 Sep 1901	Cabarrus	Arthur Lee Fink	Mary Loyd Upchurch
Mary Belle Fink	16 Jul 1914	Cabarrus	Arthur L Fink	Mary Upchurch
Ralph Lee Fink	23 Jun 1911	Cabarrus	Arthur Lee Fink	Mary Upchurch
Mildred Caroline Miller	28 Jul 1913	Cabarrus	John B Miller	Mattie Upchurch
Osborne Hopkins Miller	17 Jun 1904	Cabarrus	John B Miller	Mattie Upchurch
Lucy Virginia Alexander	17 Aug 1908	Cabarrus	Samuel Mc Neely Alexander	Virginia Upchurch
Martha Elizabeth Miller	9 May 1920	Cabarrus	Jno B Miller	Mattie Upchurch
Chester Herbert Edwards	2 Mar 1937	Cabarrus	Chester H Edwards	Edith E Upchurch
Emory Lee Upchurch	1 Mar 1897	Cabarrus	Charles Richard Upchurch	Alex Zenia Gadd
Margaret Moore Upchurch	17 Jul 1902	Cabarrus	George Richmond Upchurch	Lottie Mae Moore
Upchurch	11 Mar 1918	Cabarrus	T R Upchurch	Mattie Lisk
Upchurch	26 Feb 1919	Cabarrus	T R Upchurch	Mattie Lisk
<u>James Howard Upchurch Jr.</u> ↑	8 Feb 1944	Cabarrus	James Howard Upchurch	
Robert William Upchurch	14 Jul 1947	Cabarrus	Alfred Ryan Upchurch	
Upchurch	5 Dec 1957	Cabarrus	Betty Jo Upchurch	



JAMES HUGH

JAMES HUGH U

○ TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18 JUL 2005  
1903 - 1999

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Father's Name	Mother's Name
Nancy Hulynn Upchurch	5-Jul-54	Female	Harris	<u>James Hugh Upchurch</u> ↑	Margie Carolyn Cox

TEXAS DIVORCE RECORDS

File Number	Husband	Husband Age	Wife	Wife Age	Children under 18	Marriage Date	Divorce Date	County
049901	UPCHURCH JAMES	30	KATHLEEN G	26	02	8/17/1967	10/18/1973	LUBBOCK
088537	UPCHURCH JAMES A	46	REGINA A	40	01	5/12/1967	12/7/1987	HUNT
083129	UPCHURCH JAMES A	50	ALICE G	44	00	12/1/1987	11/26/1991	DALLAS
102820	UPCHURCH JAMES A	56	REGINA A	50	00		9/16/1997	DALLAS
075275	UPCHURCH JAMES B	27	LINDA L	27	02	2/19/1971	10/3/1979	DENTON
011489	UPCHURCH JAMES E	21	REBECCA A	23	00	12/2/1967	4/28/1969	HARRIS
031513	UPCHURCH JAMES HULEN	54	MARGIE	47	01	6/12/1946	12/3/1968	MONTGOMERY
008085	UPCHURCH JAMES L	31	BARBARA A	32	00	5/10/1990	2/8/1996	LAMAR
050762	UPCHURCH JAMES L	34	CECILIA M	33	02	8/11/1981	7/21/1995	TARRANT
080929	UPCHURCH JAMES L	45	JEAN C	43	00	7/7/1956	11/1/1982	DALLAS
025637	UPCHURCH JAMES L	52	MAXIE L	49	03	1/14/1944	6/21/1972	HARRIS
015314	UPCHURCH JAMES M	33	SANDRA L	32	02	9/13/1969	3/10/1981	FORT BEND
076014	UPCHURCH JAMES R	39	DIANE M	38	01		10/9/1985	DENTON
046632	UPCHURCH JAMES W	33	NANCY	31	02	6/16/1962	7/25/1972	HARRIS
072365	JAMES UPCHURCH D	24	MELISSA A	19	01	2/28/1993	10/3/1994	CASS

① See Chart Rec'd X MAY 1981 by RPR from Jessie Leona Lee.  
 James Hulen U b 15 MAR 1914 (Bedard, Grimes Co, TX)  
 d 23 FEB 1975 (Houston, Harris Co, TX) (Bur Veterans  
 Cem). m'd 1946 Margie Carolyn Cox b 24 SEP 1920  
 (Idola, Grimes Co, TX).

② See Ltr 11 JAN 1982 Jessie Leona Lee to RPR  
 "Nancy Hulenda U was the only child of James Hulen U.  
 She has m'd 3 times and has 2 or 3 children. I do  
 not know their names or whereabouts. James  
 worked for Humble Oil Co + Superior Oil. He was  
 a WWII VFW in Europe & Italy.

③ See Ltr 21 MAY 1984 Jessie Leona Lee to RPR  
 James Hulen U m'd 1946 (Grimes Co or Brazos, Co, TX) - 3 other  
 marriages - 1937 to Mildred Denton in Harris Co, TX  
 1941 to Hazel Henderson in Harris Co, TX  
 1945 to Mary Frank Easley in Walter Co, TX  
 No issue any of these 3 marriages.  
 His only child, dau Nancy Hulenda U, was in Germany  
 at last report and m'd to — Free her 3rd or 4th  
 m'r. Her mother Margie Carolyn is still living -  
 not sure but perhaps in Dayton, TX

④ See Ltr 16 FEB 1993 Jessie Leona U to RPR  
JHU was buried in the Veterans Cem.  
 in Houston, TX.

⑤ See Profile of Delby Hudgeott - Lawyer of Houston, TX  
 who contacted RPR on 21 JUL 1994 in an attempt to  
 locate heirs of JHU. He had a lien on a tract  
 of land which Delby is trying to clear. Delby was

(5) - CONTINUED

referred to me by Gregg L. U, son of Kent P. U.  
I checked my records and called Debby back  
on 22 JUL 94 and gave her details ①-④ above.  
Debby already had a sense of all this except that  
Jessie Seena (Lee) U of Tomball, TX might be a source.  
She will call Jessie. Debby did relate that  
Margie Carolyn Cox is now deceased. As best  
Debby & I can figure Nancy Hulenda U is the  
only child of JHU and her whereabouts is still  
unknown. Debby did related that her information  
shows Nancy as mtd to — — Ferguson.



RECORDS FOR THE SHERWOOD U / ELIAS U SOBCLAN  
- RPA 12 SEP 2012

1850 CENSUS - NC  
RUTHERFORD CO  
BROAD RIVER TWP

1860 CENSUS - NC  
RUTHERFORD CO  
BROAD RIVER TWP

1870 CENSUS - SC  
UNION CO.  
GOWDYVILLE TWP

Nacy Upchurch 1831 19 NC  
Mary Upchurch 1832 18  
Sarah Upchurch 1836 14  
William Upchurch 1836 14  
Martha Upchurch 1842 8 ✓

Name DAY  
LABORER  
Wm Upchurch 1836 24 NC  
Arty Upchurch 1839 21  
George Upchurch 1839 6/12

William Upchurch 1840 30 NC  
Emma Upchurch 1847 23 SC  
George Upchurch 1860 10 NC  
John Upchurch 1868 2 SC  
James Upchurch 1870 6/12 SC

1 SHERWOOD U - HEAD OF CLAN 10 - 9 CHILDREN - <sup>TWO</sup> WIVES

Δ A. ELIAS U b 1791 (RUTHERFORD CO, NC) d 1844 (RC, NC) UNION CO - GOWDYVILLE

- Δ 1. JOHN U b 1824/1825 (RC, NC)
- Δ 2. JAMES SAMUEL U, I CSA b 1826 (RC, NC)
- Δ 3. NANCY U "NACY" b 1831 (RC, NC)
- Δ 4. MARY U b 1832 (RC, NC)
- Δ 5. SARAH U b 1836 (RC, NC)
- Δ 6. WILLIAM M. U 1838 (RC, NC)

Δ MD (1st) 1858 (RC, NC) M. ARTY HARDEN <sup>11</sup>

Δ MD (2nd) (?) EMMA PURNILE STROUP <sup>21</sup>

Δ a. <sup>11</sup> GEORGE U b ABT 1860 (NC)

Δ b. <sup>21</sup> JOHN THOMAS U b 1868 (SC)

Δ c. <sup>21</sup> JAMES ISSAC U b 1869 (SC)

Δ d. <sup>21</sup> WILLIAM HENRY U "WILLIE" b 1872 (SC)

Δ e. <sup>21</sup> ANNIE G. U b 1874 (SC)

Δ f. <sup>21</sup> EDWARD RANDOLPH U "EDDIE" b 1879 (SC)

Δ g. <sup>21</sup> ZEBULON VANCE U b ABT 1880 (SC)

Δ h. <sup>21</sup> ALBERT SIDNEY U b 1882 (SC)

Δ i. <sup>21</sup> MARY ELIZABETH U b 1886 (SC)

Δ MD (?) BOYLE RULKER METCALF

Δ 7. MARTHA U b 1842 (RC, NC)

1920 CENSUS - SC

CHEROKEE CO. - GOWDYVILLE

Boyce R Metcalf HD 1874 46 NC  
Mary Metcalf WIF 1887 33 SC  
Virgie Metcalf DAU 1905 15 SC  
Eva Metcalf DAU 1909 11 SC  
Moree Metcalf DAU 1912 8 SC  
Emily Upchurch MIL 1844 76 NC  
WP WD [26]

Δ (I) VIRGINIA PEARL CHEROKEE CO

METCALF b 1904 (SC) GOWDYVILLE TWP

Δ (II) EVA RAE

METCALF b 1908 (SC)

Δ (III) RUBEN MOREE

METCALF b 1911 (SC)

1910 CENSUS - SC

CHEROKEE CO. - GOWDYVILLE

Name MD 2 YRS Age  
William Upchurch HD MAY 1833 67 NC  
Emily P Upchurch WIF (10, 11) MAY 1845 55 SC  
James I Upchurch SON S MAY 1873 27 NC  
Edward R Upchurch SON S 1879 21 SC  
Zeb Vana Upchurch SON S MAY 1881 19 SC  
Albert Upchurch SON S JAN 1884 16 SC  
Mary Upchurch DAU S AUG 1886 13 SC

Name MD 2 YRS Age  
Boyce Metcalf HD 1874 36 NC  
Mary Metcalf WIF [2, 3] 1887 23 SC  
Virgie Metcalf DAU 1905 5 SC  
Eva Metcalf DAU WD 1908 2 SC  
Emily Upchurch MIL 1844 66 SC

Δ James O Upchurch BFL 1870 50 SC [JAMES ISSAC U] = FATHER OF

Δ Judson Upchurch NEPA 1905 15 SC



# RECORDS FOR THE SNERWOOD U / ELIAS U SOBCLAN -RPA 12 SEP 2012

1850 CENSUS - NC

RUTHERFORD CO

BROAD RIVER TWP

Nacy Upchurch	1831	19	NC
Mary Upchurch	1832	18	
Sarah Upchurch	1836	14	
William Upchurch	1836	14	
Martha Upchurch	1842	8	✓

1860 CENSUS - NC

RUTHERFORD CO

BROAD RIVER TWP

Name	DAY	Age
Wm Upchurch	LABORER	1836 24 NC
Arty Upchurch		1839 21
George Upchurch		1859 6/12

1870 CENSUS - SC

UNION CO.

GOWDYVILLE TWP

William Upchurch	1840	30	NC
Emma Upchurch	1847	23	SC
George Upchurch	1860	10	NC
John Upchurch	1868	2	SC
James Upchurch	1870	6/12	SC

SNERWOOD U - HEAD OF CLAN 10 - 9 CHILDREN - <sup>TWO</sup> WIVES 1880 CENSUS - SC

Δ R. ELIAS U b 1791 (RUTHERFORD CO, NC) d 1844 (RC, NC) UNION CO - GOWDYVILLE

- Δ 1. JOHN U b 1824/1825 (RC, NC)
- Δ 2. JAMES SAMUEL U, I CSA b 1826 (RC, NC)
- Δ 3. NANCY U "NACY" b 1831 (RC, NC)
- Δ 4. MARY U b 1832 (RC, NC)
- Δ 5. SARAH U b 1836 (RC, NC)
- Δ 6. WILLIAM M. U b 1838 (RC, NC)

Δ MD (1st) 1858 (RC, NC) M. ARTY HARDEN<sup>1</sup>

Δ MD (2nd) (?) EMMA PURVILLE STROUP<sup>2</sup>

Δ a. <sup>1</sup>GEORGE U b ABT 1860 (NC)

Δ b. <sup>2</sup>JOHN THOMAS U b 1868 (SC)

Δ c. <sup>2</sup>JAMES ISSAC U b 1869 (SC)

Δ d. <sup>2</sup>WILLIAM HENRY U "WILLIE" b 1872 (SC)

Δ e. <sup>2</sup>ANNIE Q. U b 1874 (SC)

Δ f. <sup>2</sup>EDWARD RANDOLPH U "EDDIE" b 1879 (SC)

Δ g. <sup>2</sup>ZEBULON VANCE U b ABT 1880 (SC)

Δ h. <sup>2</sup>ALBERT SIDNEY U b 1882 (SC)

Δ i. <sup>2</sup>MARY ELIZABETH U b 1886 (SC)

Δ MD (?) BOYLE RULKER METCALF

Δ 7. MARTHA U b 1842 (RC, NC)

1920 CENSUS - SC

CHEROKEE CO. - GOWDEYSVILLE

Boyce R Metcalf	HP	1874	46	NC
Mary Metcalf	WIF	1887	33	SC
Virgie Metcalf	DAU	1905	15	SC
Eva Metcalf	DAU	1909	11	SC
Moree Metcalf	DAU	1912	8	SC
Emily Upchurch	MIL	1844	76	NC

-wp -wo

-267

James O Upchurch BFL 1870 50 SC

Judson Upchurch NEPA 1905 15 SC

[JAMES ISSAC U] = FATHER OF

Name FARMER Age

William Upchurch HD 1834 46 NC

Emily Upchurch WIF 1842 38

John T. Upchurch SON 1867 11

James I. Upchurch SON 1871 9

Willie Upchurch SON 1873 7

Annie Q. Upchurch DAU 1874 6

Eddie Upchurch SON 1877 3

Zeb. Vance Upchurch SON DEC 1877 6m

ALFRED MAPLE - D-SUT 21

1900 CENSUS - SC

CHEROKEE CO. - GOWDEYSVILLE

Name MD 30 YRS Age

William Upchurch HD MAY 1833 67 NC

Emily P Upchurch WIF (10,7) MAY 1845 55 SC

James I Upchurch SON S MAY 1873 27 NC

Edward R Upchurch SON S 1877 21 SC

Zeb Vana Upchurch SON S MAR 1881 19 SC

Albert Upchurch SON S JAN 1884 16 SC

Mary Upchurch DAU S AUG 1886 13 SC

1910 CENSUS - SC

Δ (I) VIRGINIA PEARL CHEROKEE CO

METCALF b 1904 (SC) GOWDEYSVILLE TWP

Δ (II) EVA RAE

METCALF b 1908 (SC)

Δ (III) RUBY MOREE

METCALF b 1911 (SC)

Name MD 7 YRS Age

Boyce Metcalf HD 1874 36 NC

Mary Metcalf WIF (2,2) 1887 23 SC

Virgie Metcalf DAU 1905 5 SC

Eva Metcalf DAU MD 1908 2 SC

Emily Upchurch MIL 1844 66 SC



CENSUS RECORDS FOR PART OF W<sup>M</sup> M U Line IN THE SHERWOOD U/  
ELIAS U SUBCLAN - RPH 15 SEP 2010

1870 CENSUS - GOWDEYSVILLE  
TWP, UNION CO., SC

W<sup>M</sup> U 30 bNL Farm Worker

EMMA U 23 b SC

GEORGE U 10 b SC

JOHN U 2 bNL

JAMES U 6/12 bNL

1880 CENSUS - GOWDEYSVILLE TWP  
UNION CO., SC

W<sup>M</sup> U 46 bNL F&M bNL

EMILY U wife 38 bNL F&M bNL

JOHN T. U SON 11 b SC

JAMES I. U SON 9 b SC

WILIE U SON 7 b SC

ANNIE Q. PAU 6 b SC

EDDIE U SON 3 b SC

ZEB. VANCE U SON 6 m b SC

I. SHERWOOD U  
1871-1850  
HEAD OF CLAN  
A. ELIAS U.  
1871-1844  
I. W<sup>M</sup> M. U

Δ 1833-1900  
MD (1ST) M. A. HARDEN  
MD (2ND) EMMA  
PURNICE STROOP

1910 CENSUS - CHEROKEE CO., SC  
GOWDEYSVILLE TWP

A Boyer Metcalf 36 NC  
Mary 23 SC (7,2,2)  
daughter Bengie 5 SC  
Eva 2 SC  
mother-in-law Emily Upchurch

66 SC (-,-,-) widow

B John T. Upchurch 41 SC farmer  
Maggie 42 SC (22,9,7)

Sam 19 SC  
son Fen?? [Frank????] 16 SC

son Ben D. 14 SC  
William 12 SC

Rhett 9 SC  
Calvin 6 SC  
Nellie May 2 SC

C James J. Upchurch 40 SC  
wife Nannie 25 SC (7,2,2)

Claire 4 SC  
Gadsen 5 SC

D William Upchurch 34 SC  
Eunice? 25 SC (11,5,4)

Clarence 10 SC  
Robert 8 SC

Clyde 4 SC  
Olin 2 SC

E Zeb Upchurch 30 SC laborer  
Margaret 25 SC (8,4,3)

Gracie Roy 6 SC  
William A. 5 SC

Lucy 2 SC

F Albert G. Upchurch 28 SC  
Effie 20 SC (6,3,2)

Lionel 5 SC  
Mary Ellen 3 SC

G Edward Upchurch 32 SC labor[er]  
Belle 25 SC (7,4,4)

Eula 6 SC  
John 3 SC

Blanche 2 SC  
Effie 2/12 SC

Δ brother-in-law Rusty Louis? 50 SC  
Δ aunt Sarah Huntington? 70 NC

Δ A. GEORGE U.  
Δ B. JOHN THOMAS U.

Δ MD (1) MARGARET  
FAULKNER

Δ I. JAMES REDDEN U.

Δ II. SAMUEL JONES U.

Δ III. ROBT. FORREST U.

Δ IV. W<sup>M</sup> FAULKNER U.

Δ V. BENJ. DAVIS U.

Δ VI. JESSE W. RNETT

Δ VII. JOHN CALVIN U.

Δ VIII. NELLIE MAEU.

Δ G. JAMES ISSAC U

Δ MD (1) NAN SPENCER

Δ I. CLARE U

Δ II. GADSEN U

Δ Δ W<sup>M</sup> HENRY U MD (1) EMMA SPENCER

Δ Δ I. CLARENCE U; II. ROBERT T. U; III. CLYDE U; IV. OLIN U

Δ Δ EDWARD RANDOLPH U MD (1) FANNIE BELL SMITH

Δ Δ I. EULA U; II. JOHN VERNON U; III. BLANCHE U;

Δ I. EFFIE U ("BONNIE")

Δ Δ ZEBULON VANCE U MD (1) MARGARET BOLIN

Δ Δ I. GRACIE ROY U; II. WM AMOS U; III. LUCY U.

1900 CENSUS - CHEROKEE CO., SC  
GOWDEYSVILLE TWP

HOUSEHOLD

A John T. Upchurch May 1868 32 SC  
Maggie June 1867 32 SC (11,5,4)  
Sam Jones May 1892 8 SC  
Forest R. January 1894 6 SC  
Davis May 1985 5 SC  
William Faulkner October 1897 2 SC

B FARMER  
William Upchurch May 1833 67 NC  
Emily P. May 1845 55 NC (30,10,7)  
James O? May 1873 27 NC  
Edward R. March 1879 21 NC  
Zeb V?ana March 1881 19 SC  
Albert June 1884 16 SC  
Mary August 1886 13 SC

ON FARM  
FARMER  
WEDOWER  
METCALF

① see ltr 26 JAN 1997 Charles Forest Bryan A RPA - Pg 36,37

I James Issac U b 21 DEC 1869 (SC) d 16 APR 1950 ( ) (Bur -  
Sardis Methodist Church Cem, Cherokee Co, SC). m d  
( ) NAN SPENCER

A. Judson U m d ( ) Grace McAfee

1. J. D. U. (M)
2. Jack U
3. Elsie U
4. Fay U (F)
5. Shirley U (F)

② see 1880 census - Union Co, SC

Wm U WM 46 h MC  
Emily U 38 WIF h SC  
John T. U 11 SON h SC  
James J. U 9 SON h SC [J I U]  
Mulle U 7 SON h SC  
Annie U 6 DAU h SC  
Eddie U 3 SON h SC  
Nance U 6/12 SON h SC

③ see ltr 29 JUL 1997 Ernest Carl U A RPA

I. Sherwood U - Head of Fam

A. Elias U

1. William U

a. James J. U [J I U]

(4) See Jt 26 JAN 1999 Charles Forrest Byars IDA PR - Pg 22

I. Sherwood U - Head of class

A. Eliaz U

(Bur - Stroup Graveyard, McKinnis's Mountain, Cherokee Co, SC)

They had  
one  
child:  
George  
U b  
about 1860  
(NC)

1. William M. U b MAY 1833 (Broad River District, Forest City, Rutherford Co, NC) md (1st) Asity Warden "

md (2nd) Emily Purvie Stroup\* b 18 OCT 1841 ( )

d 13 MAR 1924 ( ), dau of HENRY STROUP & ELIZABETH GUYTON. Children of 2nd mry:

a. John Thomas U b 1865

b. James Issac U\* b 21 DEC 1869

c. William Henry U\* b 15 SEP 1872

d. Annie U b 1874

e. Edward Randolph U\* b 17 SEP 1879

f. Zebulon Vane U\* b 28 NOV 1880

g. Albert Sidney U\* b 23 JAN 1882

h. Mary Elizabeth U\* b 27 AUG 1886 (Gaffney, Cherokee Co, SC)

\* Buried in  
Garden Methodist  
Church Cem.  
Cherokee Co, SC



JAMES J

U

○ Item in Itt 22 MAR 1999 Isa NMN Royer to RPU - From  
C.E. Brehm Library & Courthouse in Mt. Vernon, IL

Courthouse birth records, Mt Vernon, IL

An unnamed male, 6th child of mother, born 29 Jan 1893 in Spring Garden  
Township, Jefferson County, IL, son of James J Upchurch and Julia Ellis.

[NOTE; JAMES J. U AKA JOSEPH JAY U - RPU]

→ I.I. Joseph U b. abt 1775

A. Felix George U

1. Joseph J. U  
(James J. U)

JAMES JACKSON U

XID-5902 ①

EXCERPT FROM PROFILE OF JOHN U, II - ENTRY 27 JAN 2015  
I. WM U, II - Head of Fam

9 signat of Mrs Dixie HICKER

A. JOHN U, II

1. JAMES JACKSON U,

- James Jackson "Jack" Upchurch was born 06 January 1813 in Kentucky, died 01 April 1858 in Henry County, Tennessee, and was buried there in the Easley Cemetery. He was enumerated as head of household in the Henry County, Tennessee, census records from 1830 through 1850 and was listed in the Family Bible of his brother, David Upchurch. James was married 03 April 1842 in Henry County, Tennessee, to Karen/Caron Habbukak Rumley, daughter of T. and R. Rumley. Karen was born 20 November 1822, died 10 December 1860 in Henry County, Tennessee, and was buried there in the Easley Cemetery. James and Karen had four known children: Tobe Upchurch, Buck Upchurch, Angelyn Upchurch, and George Upchurch.

NOTE - Need A veritable data under R M master online

## RECORDS - UPCHURCH FAMILY OF HENRY CO, TN - RPU 20NDU2011

## 1850 - CENSUS TN

HENRY CO. DIST 16

John Upchurch HD 1781 69

Elizabeth Upchurch WIF 1776 74

James J Upchurch 17D 1816 34

Keren H Upchurch 1823 27

Wilbert A Upchurch 1844 6

Angeline Upchurch 1846 4

Overton A Upchurch 1848 2

Wm N Darnall 1828 22

## 1860 CENSUS - TN

HENRY CO - DIST 16

PO - MOUNT VISTA

Wm A Weakes HD 1824 36

Kerin Weakes SISTER 1824 36

Wilbert A Upchurch 1844 16

Angeline Upchurch 1846 14

Overton A Upchurch 1848 12

George L Upchurch 1850 10

Joshua L Upchurch 1857 3

## 1870 - CENSUS - TN

HENRY CO. - DIST 12

PO - PARTS

Name (WILBERT A. U) Age

W A Upchurch 1837 33

Geo Upchurch 1850 20

OVERTON U NOT FOUND

1870 &amp; 1880 CENSUS

I. WILLIAM U. IV - Neely's Clan

A. JOHN U, D b 1781 (NO

MD APT 1800 (Greenville, SC)

A ELIZABETH HAWKINS b 1776 (X)

A I. JAMES JACKSON U

b 6 JAN 1813 (KY) d 1 APR 1858

(BUR - EASTLEY CEM. HENRY CO. TN)

A MD 1842 (NC, TN) KERAN H. RUMLEY 1822 - 1860

A G. WILBERT A. U b 1844 (TN)

A L. ANGELINA U 1846 - 1918

A MD 1861 (NC, TN) GEO. FLETCHER DIGGS

A L. MARY P. DIGGS 1863 - 1865

1880 CENSUS - NOT FOUND:

WILBERT A. U

GEORGE L. U

JOSHUA L. U

OVERTON A. U

## 1870 CENSUS TN

HENRY CO DIST 9 - HENRY

Name Farmer 3000/1800 Age

G F Diggs 1839 31 TN

A Diggs 1845 25

S E Diggs 1867 3

A R P Diggs 1836 34

L FARMER 1400/1700

## 1880 CENSUS - TN

HENRY CO - DIST 8

George F. Diggs HD 1840 40

Angie Diggs WIF 1845 35

Sophie E. Diggs DAY 1867 13

Minnie E. Diggs DAY 1873 7

## Upchurch Family Tree

Owner: Nancy Blair Ariano

Wilbert A. "Butch" Upchurch

Birth 1844 in Henry County, Tennessee, USA

Death

## Family Members

Parents

James Jackson "Jack" Upchurch 1813 - 1858

Keren Habbukak Rumley 1822 - 1860

Show siblings

Spouse &amp; Children

No Spouse or Children

A L. SOPHIA ERIN DIGGS

A M. MINNIE E. DIGGS

A M. LOTTIE M. DIGGS

A L. THOMAS M. DIGGS

A M. ANNIE R. DIGGS

A M. DUDLEY O. DIGGS

A C. OVERTON A. U

A A. GEORGE L. U

A R. JOSHUA L. U

## 1900 CENSUS - VA

LOUISA CO. - GREEN SPRING

Name MD 24 yrs Age

Geo Diggs HD SEP 1844 55 VA

Angelina Diggs WIF (6,4) OCT 1843 56

Lottie M Diggs DAY FEB 1877 23

Thomas M Diggs SON MAR 1878 22

Annie R Diggs DAY DEC 1881 18

Dodley O Diggs SON JUL 1882 17

L DUDLEY

PUZZLE: Keran H

Rumley md 1842 (NC, TN) 1910 CENSUS - TN

James Jackson U - 1813 HENRY CO - PARTS

She is said to have

died 1860 - BUT in she

the KERIN WEAKES who

appears in 1860 with

WMA WEAKES - 3.23 NOV 2011

Name MD 49 yrs Age

George F Diggs HD 1840 70

Angie Diggs WIF (4,2) 1845 65

## Tennessee State Marriages,

Name: Angeline Upchurch

Spouse: George F Diggs

Marriage Date: 10 Jan 1861

Marriage County: Henry



JAMES JACKSON U

XFD-5902

3

Family of John U, Jr of the Unlham U, IV Class  
- RPU 14 APR 2013

## Family Tree of Sue S. Reed

### John Upchurch

Birth 1776 in North Carolina

Death 27 Oct 1854 in Henry Co., Tennessee

### Family Members

#### Parents

No Father

No Mother

#### Spouse & Children

Elizabeth "Betsy" Hawkins  
1772 - 1852

Joshua Upchurch  
1800 - 1844

Catherine Upchurch  
1810 - 1848

John Upchurch, Jr.  
1801 -

Jesse Upchurch  
1802 - 1875

David Upchurch  
1809 - 1871

James Jackson Upchurch  
1813 - 1858

Ariel Upchurch  
1821 - 1839

### Catherine Upchurch

Birth bet. 1800-1810

Death bef 1848

1826

bef.

Age: 26

Thomas L Darnell

Marriage to

#### Spouse & Children

Thomas L Darnell  
1799 - 1860

William N Darnell  
1826 - 1885

Sarah Jane Darnell  
1826 - 1853

James Darnell  
1831 - 1850

Jesse W. Darnell  
1832 - 1880

Thomas L. Darnell  
1839 -

### John Upchurch, Jr.

Birth abt. 1801

Death

### Family Members

#### Parents

John Upchurch  
1776 - 1854

Elizabeth "Betsy" Hawkins  
1772 - 1852

#### Spouse & Children

No Spouse

NOTE: MORE EVIDENCE  
IS NEEDED TO PROVE  
THAT JOHN U, Jr b 1776  
(1781?) HAD A SON  
JOHN U, JR - RPU

### Ariel Upchurch

Birth 1821

Death abt. 1839

No Spouse

### James Jackson Upchurch

Birth 06 Jan 1813 in Kentucky

Death 01 Apr 1858 in (prob.) Henry Co., Tennessee

No Spouse

### Named in Will of father John Upchurch

Henry Co., Tennessee

... to heirs of son James Jackson Upchurch -  
home tract of land, and 20 acres off of the  
northwest end of the tract of 30 acres lying on  
the south side of Beaverdam Creek and also 20  
acres off of the southwest corner of the Darnell  
tract, negro boy Isaac

1853

30 Apr  
Age: 40

Sue S. Reed is nee Barbara  
Sue Smiths a descendant

of two sons of  
John U, Jr  
Joshua &  
David



RECORDS FOR JOHN U, II - Head of the William U, IV / John U, IV  
 Sublan - RPU 14 APR 2013 - CENSUS RECORDS 1800 - 1840

1800 CENSUS - SC

GREENVILLE CO.

AGE RANGE

M-15-25 1775-1784

JOHN U, II b 1781

F-16-25 1775-1784

ELIZABETH HAWKINS b 1776

M-0-10 1790-1800

JOSHUA U b 1800

M-0-10 1790-1800

JESSE U

1810 CENSUS - KY

WANNEN CO.

AGE RANGE

M 16-25 1785-1794 JOHN U, II b 1781

F 26-44 1766-1784 ELIZABETH H. b 1776

F 10-15 1795-1800 - NOT ON 1800 CENSUS

M 0-10 1800-1810 - JOSHUA U b 1800

M 0-10 1800-1810 - JESSE U b 1802

M 0-10 1800-1810 - DAVID U b 1809

F 0-10 1800-1810 - ANNA U b 1807

F 0-10 1800-1810 - CATHERINE U b 1810

F 0-10 1800-1810 - ARIEL/ANNA H b 1807

1820 CENSUS - KY

HENRY CO.

M 50-59 1771-1780

JOHN U, II b 1781

F 50-59 1771-1780

ELIZABETH H. b 1776

M 15-19 1811-1835

JAMES JACKSON U b 1812

MF 5-9 1821-1835

SARAH ANN U b 1821

1840 CENSUS - TN

HENRY CO

M 50-59 1781-1790 - JOHN U, II b 1781

F 60-69 1771-1780 - ELIZ. H. b 1776

M 20-29 1811-1820 - JAMES JACKSON U

b 1812

## I. WILLIAM U, IV - HEAD OF CLAN

A. JOHN U, II b ABOUT 1781

C MD BEFORE 1800 (?) ELIZABETH  
HAWKINS b ABOUT 1776

1. - - U (F) b APT 1798 - NOT ON 1800 ON 1810

2. JOSHUA U b APT 1800

3. JESSE U b APT 1802

4. ARIEL U b APT 1804

5. ANNA U b APT 1806

6. DAVID U b APT 1808

7. CATHERINE U b APT 1810

8. JAMES JACKSON U b APT 1812 (MOTHER = 36)

9. SARAH ANN U b APT 1821 (MOTHER = 45)

NOTE - The array below provides  
 for 9 children for John U, II  
 on the presumption that a  
 child was born every 2  
 years - a common occurrence  
 and a fair fit in this case.  
 Child #1 is on the 1810 census  
 but otherwise absent.

with more evidence the birth  
 order could be rearranged.

There could have been 3 more  
 births between #8 & #9 (1814,  
 1816, 1818). This array should

be considered  
 tentative -  
 RPU

- ① See Ltr 15 JAN 1981 Barbara Sue Smith D RPY  
 Jack U and Angelyn Rumley. Jack was a son  
 of John U b 1772, head of the milldam U IV/John  
 U Subclan. John U moved NC → TN in late  
 1700's.
- ② See Ltr 2 APR 1981 Mrs R.E. McDonald D RPY  
 John U and ca 1800 (Greenville Co, SC) Elizabeth  
 Hamblin & moved to KY then to Henry Co, TN  
 where he left a will dated 30 APR 1853, recorded  
 Nov 1854 (Bk H Pg 619-20) in which he named  
 a son James Jackson U b ca 1816 (KY). Dates from  
 census.
- ③ See Ltr 31 AUG 1983 Donald Eugene U D RPY  
 Henry Co, TN  
 James U and 2 APR 1842 CORAN (?) H. RUNSLEY
- ④ See Marriage Henry Co, TN - Rec'd 3 JAN 1984  
JAS U and 2 APR 1842 (Henry Co, TN) CORAN H. RUNSLEY
- ⑤ See Ltr 21 MAY 1981 Delour Marie Hamblin D RPY  
 James Jackson U b 1816 (KY) wife Karen H. b 1823 (KY) - children  
 living with them on 1850 census of Henry Co, TN.  
 a. Mahala U b ca 1834 (by 1st wife or a niece?)  
 b. Hulbert U b ca 1844  
 c. Angelina U b ca 1846  
 d. Overtan U b ca 1848
- ⑥ See will of John U written 30 APR 1853 in Henry Co, TN.  
 John U will to the heirs of James Jackson U, his son, and  
 to be used by James Jackson U & his family until  
 youngest child becomes of age to be equally divided  
 among the heirs of James Jackson U.

- ⑦ See Biofile of Alexander U (XID-7056) of The Williams U IV/ John U Subclass - entry 11 SEP 1985  
 Letters of Alexander U are writing to him in TX from Henry Co, TN during the period 1857-1861. In a Ltr 11 JAN 1859 they say "tell Uncle Jackson [James Jackson U] that mother said she would be glad to see him and his family."  
 [Note: This presumably places James Jackson U in TX in 1859 - RPU]

- ⑧ See Ltr 31 OCT 1987 Cora Lee Terry to RBU  
 James J. U. Farmer born Henry Co, TN. and Keran H. — b 1823 (KY).

- ⑨ See 1850 Census - Henry Co, TN Recorded 7 SEP 1850

James J. U 34 M Farmer b KY  
 Keran H. U 27 F b KY [Cora H. Rumley]  
 Wilbert A. U 6 M b TN  
 Angeline U 4 F b TN  
 Overton A. U. 2 M b TN  
 Wm N. Dornell 22 M Farmer b TN  
 Mahala U 16 F b KY.

- ⑩ See 1860 Census - Henry Co, TN JSU is absent but Wilbert A U 16, Angeline U 14, Overton A U 12 are present + two children born after 1850: George L U 10 & Joshua L. U 5.

- ⑪ See Ltr 28 OCT 1985 Barbara Sue Smith to RPU  
 JSU and 3 APR 1842 Keran H. Rumley. Keran and 2ndly. on 15 SEP 1859 (Henry Co, TN) w. R. Weeks.

⑫ See It 22 NOV 1993 Trux Newman U & RPU  
 In 1843 on the tax rolls for District 16,  
 Henry Co, TN a J.J. U is listed but with  
 no specifics (over, etc). [Presume this is  
James Jackson U - RPU]. A James U appears  
 in the same District in 1835 - [assume he is JJ U  
 also - RPU]

⑬ See It 9 DEC 1990 Barbara Sue Smith & RPU

JJ U b 6 JAN 1813 (KY) & 1 APR 1858 (Bur Easley Cem.,  
 Henry Co, TN) m d KEREN A. RUMLEY b 20 NOV 1822 ( )  
 d 10 DEC 1860 ( ) (Bur - Easley Cem, Henry Co, TN). She m d  
 (2nd) W. A. Weebson on 15 SEP 1859



① The Zebulon Record THUR 24 JUL 1986 Zebulon, NC

## Brides-to-be honored with party at Wilder home

Karen Creech, August bride-elect of Mark Beasley, and Ginny Chamblee, October bride-elect of Jeffrey Upchurch, were honored Saturday, July 19, from 2-5 p.m. with a floating bridal party at the home of the Barnanne Wilders.

The guests were invited into the home by Barnanne Wilder. Tammy Chamblee, sister of the October bride-elect, presided over the guest

registers. Each of the brides-elect and honored guests was presented with a daisy corsage upon arrival.

The guests mingled in the living room with the honored guests, who included Maude Creech, mother of the August bride-elect, and Arke Price and Ruby Creech, grandmothers of Miss Creech. Honored guests for Miss Chamblee were her mother, Rose Chamblee; her

grandmothers, Nellie Chamblee and Annie Ruth Pace; and Magdalene Upchurch, mother of the October bridegroom-elect.

An arrangement of yellow and white daisies and gladiolas graced the refreshment table in the dining room. Approximately 45 guests were served refreshments from silver trays.

The refreshments consisted of

yellow and green cake squares, chocolate balls, fresh vegetables and dip, chicken salad tarts, peanuts, summer fruit served from a watermelon basket, and lemonade.

Adele Brown, Janis Lee and Erdine Vann, aunts of the October bridegroom-elect, served the lemonade from a crystal punch bowl. Alice Norton, aunt of the Oc-

tober bridegroom-elect, and Connie Gay, sister of the October bride-elect, served the cake squares.

The brides-elect were presented monogrammed silver trays by the hostesses.

### UPCHURCH-CHAMBLEE

ZEBULON — Ginny Lou Chamblee of Wendell and James Jeffrey Upchurch of Zebulon were married Oct. 18 at Hales Chapel Baptist Church.

The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Charles B. Chamblee of Wendell. Parents of the bridegroom are Mr. and Mrs. James D. Upchurch of Zebulon.

After a reception at the Zebulon Rotary Club, the couple left on their wedding trip to Florida. They will live in Zebulon.

The bride, a graduate of Peace College and Meredith College, is a revenue tax auditor in the sales and use tax division of the N.C. Department of Revenue in Raleigh. Her mother works in the contract department at SAS Institute in Cary, and her father owns Wendell Tire Co. in Wendell.

The bridegroom, a graduate of N.C. State University Agricultural Institute, is self-employed at Upchurch Farms. His mother is a homemaker, and his father is self-employed at Upchurch Farms.

△ [ROSE PACE]

NEWS & OBSERVER  
RALEIGH, NC  
26 OCT 1986

△ [MARY ALICE U]

△ [CONNIE CHAMBLEE]

③ NOTE: James Jeffrey U is the son of James Roosevelt U & the gr of James Malley U of the Richard U, III / Berkeley U suburban.

④ The Zebulon Record TNVR 3 JUL 1986 Zebulon, NC

## Party honors couple

△+□

Ginny Chamblee and Jeffrey Upchurch were honored with an engagement dinner Sunday afternoon at the home of Barna and Peggy Wilder of Zebulon.

Baskets of apples and green plants accented with bales of hay provided a natural country setting in the back yard and patio of the Wilder home.

The tables were covered in red gingham cloths and small baskets of green plants adorned with plastic brides and bridegrooms decorated each table.

The bales of hay were covered in burlap tobacco sheets accented with red gingham.

The round guest table was covered in a long red gingham cloth which held a fresh pineapple and an engagement picture of the honored couple along with the guest book.

Approximately 125 guests attended which included the Chamblee, Pace, Lee and Upchurch families along with the wedding party. Music was provided by the band Derringer from Smithfield, who played various songs from country to beach music.

The catered buffet menu consisted of roast beef, barbecued pork, fried chicken, sweet potato souffle, green beans, boiled potatoes, Brunswick stew, slaw, congealed salad, corn sticks, rolls and iced tea.

The dessert table was decorated with a fresh fruit tray and held various homemade desserts including a tiered red and white engagement cake, banana nut cake, chocolate cake, pound cake, brownies, plain cheese cake and cheese cake topped with cherries along with homemade ice cream.

Two tents which were used to cover the food tables were accented with banners designating the couple's engagement and wedding dates. Balloons were used to decorate the corner of the tents.

The couple-elect was presented a lamp made from a quart fruit jar which was filled with corn, wheat and soybean seeds to symbolize the bridegroom's livelihood from agriculture. The lamp was given by Barna, Peggy, Barnanne and Oshone Wilder.

⑤ See Profile of Tony Creesh - Entry 27 JUL 1989

Allyson Harris & Tony Creesh were honored as a to-be-married couple on 8 JUL 1989 at the home of Jeffrey and Ginny U...

JAMES JEFFREY U

XID-15825

(3)

The Zebulon Record THUR 3 JUL 1986 Zebulon, NC



Ginny Lou Chamblee and James Jeffrey Upchurch

## Engagement announced

- △ Mr. and Mrs. Charles B. Chamblee of Wendell announce the
- △ engagement of their daughter, Gin-
- ny Lou Chamblee of Wendell, to
- James Jeffrey Upchurch of

Zebulon, son of Mr. and Mrs. James D. Upchurch of Zebulon.

The wedding will be held in Oc-  
tober at Hales Chapel Baptist  
Church in Zebulon.

[JAMES ROOSEVELT U]

O The Zebulon Record THUR 23 OCT 1986  
Zebulon, NC

# Parties given to honor Upchurch,

## Chamblee

Several parties have been given in honor of the forthcoming marriage of Ginny Chamblee of Wendell and Jeffrey Upchurch of Zebulon.

Ernestine Chamblee, Kay Perry and Sandra Richardson honored the couple Saturday, Sept. 13, with a floating pantry shower at the home of Ernestine Chamblee.

Upon her arrival, Miss Chamblee was presented a corsage of burlap ribbon with miniature blue pots and pans and miniature white sacks of sugar and flour. Rose Chamblee and Magdalene Upchurch were pre-

sented similar corsages.

Wedgwood blue candles in brass candle holders complemented the arrangement of silk flowers in the center of the refreshment table.

The guests had miniature butter cakes, homemade vanilla ice cream with their choice of strawberries, pineapple, chocolate syrup or chopped nut toppings, and ginger ale. The hostesses presented the bridal couple-elect with an electric ice cream freezer.

Judy Chamblee and Lorrie Gay entertained Miss Chamblee with a

floating lingerie-linen shower on Sunday, Sept. 14, at Judy Chamblee's home. Miss Chamblee received a corsage of daisies and baby's breath when she arrived.

The refreshment table was graced with an arrangement of spring flowers. Cake squares, ham roll-ups, vegetables with dip, peanuts, mints and punch were served to the guests. Miss Chamblee received a set of sheets from the hostesses.

A floating miscellaneous shower was given at the Hales Chapel Bap-

tist Church fellowship hall on Saturday, Sept. 27, by friends and relatives of the bride-elect.

Miss Chamblee's corsage consisted of white daisies and baby's breath.

An arrangement of silk flowers with burning tapers on either side was used as the centerpiece on the refreshment table. Refreshments consisted of cake squares, mixed nuts, mints, cheese straws, pineapple cream cheese sandwiches and punch. The hostesses presented the bridal couple-elect a food processor.

Wanda Driver, Annette Gill and Daphne Perry hosted a floating pantry shower Sunday, Sept. 28, for the bridal couple-elect at Mrs. Perry's home.

Miss Chamblee was given a corsage of miniature wooden kitchen utensils and lavender ribbon.

A flour sifter with various kitchen utensils was used as the refreshment table centerpiece. A two-tiered wedding cake, homemade butter cookies, vegetables with dip, bacon roll-ups, mints, nuts, cheese crackers and punch were served to the guests. The hostesses gave the bridal couple-elect an electric frying skillet and the sifter centerpiece.

Relatives of the bridegroom-elect hosted a floating miscellaneous shower in the fellowship hall of Hales Chapel Baptist Church on Saturday, Oct. 4.

A silk flower arrangement with burning tapers served as the refreshment table centerpiece and a Madame Alexander bride doll served as the centerpiece on the gift table. Cake, homemade pickles, mints, nuts, chicken salad and pimento cheese sandwiches, and punch were served to the guests.

The hostesses presented the bridal couple-elect a framed picture for their home.

Miss Chamblee's co-workers at the N.C. Department of Revenue hosted a party for her on Friday, Oct. 10. Many gifts were received from her co-workers.



(The Zebulon Record THUR 21 AUG 1986  
Zebulon, NC

## Bride-elect honored

Ginny Chamblee of Wendell, October bride-elect of Jeffrey Upchurch of Zebulon, was honored with a floating miscellaneous shower Saturday afternoon, Aug. 16, at the home of the hostess, Brenda Woodlief.

Upon arrival, Miss Chamblee was presented a corsage of daisies and baby's breath.

A centerpiece of white honeycomb wedding bells and yellow candles adorned the refreshment table. The guests had green and yellow cake squares, cheese daisies, mints, nuts and lime punch.

The bride-elect received gifts for the couple's home. The hostess presented Miss Chamblee with a four-piece set of mixing bowls.

Special guests included Rose Chamblee, mother of the bride-elect, and Magdalene Upchurch, mother of the bridegroom-elect.

The Zebulon Record THUR 6 NOV 1986 Zebulon, NC

## Upchurch-Chamblee vows spoken in double-ring ceremony

Ginny Lou Chamblee of Wendell and James Jeffrey Upchurch of Zebulon were united in matrimony on Saturday, Oct. 18, in a 2 p.m. ceremony at Hales Chapel Baptist Church, south of Zebulon. The Rev. Gene Alexander officiated the double-ring ceremony.

The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Charles B. Chamblee of Wendell. Her grandparents are Nellie Chamblee of Wendell and the late Leslie Chamblee and Annie Ruth Pace of Zebulon and the late Charlie Boy Pace.

The bridegroom's parents are Mr. and Mrs. James D. Upchurch of Zebulon. Grandparents of the bridegroom are the late Wade and Annie Lee and the late James Malley and Lucindia Upchurch.

Honored guests at the wedding were Peggy Wilder and Alice Norton, aunts of the bridegroom.

An arched brass candelabrum adorned with ti leaves graced the back of the altar. An arrangement of white lilies, white spider mums, purple irises, and lavender gladioli were placed on each end of the candelabrum. Brass spiral candelabra adorned with ti leaves were used on each side of the altar foreground.

The couple spoke their vows before a brass double kneeling bench; a bouquet of purple irises, white lilies and white spider mums was attached to the end of the bench. A brass unity candelabrum with ti leaves was also used. A ring of lavender and white flowers were used to surround the white candles in each of the sanctuary windows.

Given in marriage by her parents and escorted to the altar by her father, the bride wore a gown of white satin and re-embroidered alencon lace. The dropped torso bodice was overlaid in alencon lace



Mrs. James Jeffrey Upchurch

WCO  
PEGGY LEE  
+ +

and adorned with an abundance of hand-sewn sequins and seed pearls.

The gown featured a Victorian neckline of schiffli and alencon lace with a sheer English net yoke accented with pearl drops and a sheer, shaped low V-back with white bridal buttons. The long Victorian sleeves of satin and English net were trimmed with alencon lace, sequins and seed pearls. The full skirt, adorned with a front beaded alencon medallion, extended to a cathedral-length train edged in alencon lace. The back of the dress featured an English net panel extending from the waist to the end of the train, accented by alencon and silk venise lace motifs and edged in a crystal pleated organza ruffle.

For her headpiece, the bride chose a picture hat, overlaid with silk venise lace and accented by sequins and seed pearls. The hat featured a side upsweep accented with two pouf illusion fingertip streamers of English net trimmed with silk venise motifs. She carried a bouquet of white roses, white lilies, white freesias and English ivy. After the benediction, the bride and bridegroom presented each of their mothers a white rose taken from the bride's bouquet.

The bride was attended by her sisters; Tammy Chamblee of Wendell as maid of honor and Connie C. Gay of Wendell was matron of honor. Each wore a full-length gown of lavender taffeta featuring a sweetheart neckline trimmed with fluted ruffles around the shoulders that extended across the front of the full-fitted bodice to the natural waistline. The waistline of the full skirt was accented in the back with a self-tie belt. They carried bouquets of white lilies, purple irises and lavender freesias accented with

Wandering Jew and lavender-colored wheat, grown by the bridegroom, and lavender streamers.

Bridesmaids were Wanda Driver of Zebulon; Barnanne Wilder of Zebulon, cousin of the bridegroom; and Brenda B. Woodlief of Zebulon. They wore gowns identical to the maid and matron of honor and carried similar bouquets. Honorary bridesmaids were Kim Anthony of Raleigh, cousin of the bridegroom; Carol Chamblee of Montgomery, Ala., sister-in-law of the bride; Jan Culbreth of Raleigh, cousin of the bridegroom; and Lorrie Gay of Wendell, cousin of the bride. They each carried a single lily.

The flower girl was Elizabeth Lee of Zebulon.

The bridegroom chose his father to be his best man. Ushers were Ric Chamblee of Wendell, brother of the bride; Jeff Stallings of Middlesex; Mark Hinton of Zebulon; and Marshall New of Rocky Mount. The bridegroom and the groomsmen wore charcoal grey cutaway tuxedos with striped trousers and white gloves. The bridegroom wore a white stephanotis boutonniere and the groomsmen wore white rose boutonnieres.

The ring bearer was Joshua Gay of Wendell, nephew of the bride.

A program of pre-nuptial music was presented by Kay Nowell of Wendell, organist. Soloist for the wedding was Paul Brown Jr.

Marlys P. Horton of Zebulon, cousin of the bride, served as the guest register attendant. Osbone Wilder of Zebulon, cousin of the bridegroom, gave out the programs.

After their wedding trip to Florida, the couple will reside on N.C. 39, south of Zebulon.

The bride is a 1979 graduate of

Zebulon High School, a 1981 graduate of Peace College and a 1983 graduate of Meredith College. She is a revenue tax auditor in the sales and use tax division of the N.C. Department of Revenue.

The bridegroom is a 1980 graduate of Smithfield-Selma Senior High School and a 1982 graduate of the N.C. State University Agricultural Institute. He is self-employed with Upchurch Farms.

Immediately following the ceremony, the bride's parents hosted a reception at the Zebulon Rotary Club. Guests were greeted by Mr. and Mrs. Victor Pace of Wendell, aunt and uncle of the bride. Gina P. Bryant presided at the guest register.

The refreshment tables were covered with white Army/Navy tablecloths and lavender underliners. A centerpiece of white pillar candles, purple irises, white lilies, lavender freesias and lavender-colored wheat graced the refreshment table. Refreshments consisted of chicken salad tarts, cheese ball and crackers, ladyfingers, cucumber and pineapple and cream cheese sandwiches, cheese cubes, sausage balls, mints, ham delights, cheese daisies, shrimp mousse, nuts, cake, and punch.

After the traditional cutting of the cake by the bridal couple, Sandra Richardson and Ernestine Chamblee, aunts of the bride, served the cake. Adele Brown and Janis Lee, aunts of the bridegroom, served the punch. Rice bags were given out by Laurie Anne Pace, cousin of the bride. Goodbyes were said by Mr. and Mrs. Lelon Creech, aunt and uncle of the bride. Background music was provided by pianist Sharon Creech of Zebulon.

After the rehearsal, the bridegroom-elect's parents hosted a dinner Friday night, Oct. 17, at Swain's Charcoal Steak House in Raleigh. The head table featured an arrangement of pink carnations, lavender daisies, white daisies and eucalyptus with burning tapers on either side. Approximately 50 guests were served hors d'oeuvres, salad, steak, baked potato, bread and bridegroom's cake. The couple presented their attendants with gifts of appreciation at this time.

The bridesmaids' luncheon was held at The Meeting Place in Wendell on Saturday, Oct. 11. The menu consisted of cheesy chicken breasts, wild rice, green beans, fruit cup, bread and lemon meringue pie. In addition to the bridal attendants and the mothers of the bridal couple-elect, special guests were Annie Ruth Pace and Nellie Chamblee, the bride-elect's grandmothers, and Peggy Wilder and Alice Norton, aunts of the bridegroom-elect.

○ Zebulon Record THUR 22 OCT 1992 Zebulon, NC

# Ostrich Industry Flocking Into Eastern Wake County

JEFFERY 4p  
OSTRICH

By STUART OLIPHANT  
Staff Writer

What is 8 feet tall, has two very powerful legs, and can run over 30 miles per hour?

For sports fans, a good guess would be the National Basketball Association's first-round draft pick, Shaquille O'Neal. Although in this case, sports is not the issue.

Sorry, Shaq.

However, ask Dr. David Huff of the Neuse River Veterinarian Hospital in Wendell and he would immediately know the question refers to the world's largest species of birds, the ostrich.

Huff, a resident of Zebulon, recently conducted an ostrich seminar in Siler City. The event was sponsored by the North Carolina Ostrich Breeders Association.

Huff said the concept of raising ostriches in North Carolina is still in the developmental stage. Because of the high cost of the birds, Huff added, it is mainly a breeder's market. A full grown ostrich can cost a breeder in excess of \$40,000.

"If you can produce the birds, you can make money," explained Huff.

Cost is one of the main factors why full-scale slaughter of the birds hasn't been initiated in the United States. Huff said right now it would seem impractical to slaughter a \$40,000 bird.

Huff used the cattle industry to illustrate his point. Whereas the beef industry slaughters roughly 300,000 head of cattle a day, there are only about 19,000 ostriches in the United States altogether. So, until the number of ostriches increases, slaughter will not occur anytime soon.

"We're at least five to 10 years away from slaughter," explained Huff. "The United States Department of Agriculture is currently setting guidelines for slaughter.

"You can use the meat yourself but you can't sell it," he continued.

From a slaughter standpoint, the ostrich has tremendous potential.

Huff said ostrich meat has the advantage of being low in cholesterol, while at the same time being a red meat like steak. Also, ostrich hide, a high-quality, soft leather, is extremely valuable and is currently used to make cowboy boots — \$9 million in hides were sold in the United States last year, all of which were used for making cowboy boots.

Ostrich feathers can be used to make ornate costumes and, surprisingly enough, Huff said a market for ostrich eyes may develop.

Huff explained that ostrich eyes are currently being used for research and that the corneas have the potential to be used as transplants for human patients.

Actually, the concept of raising ostriches is nothing new. Huff said ostrich raising first started around the middle part of the 19th century in South Africa and Algeria. At this time the breeders' main interest was the feathers, which were used as plumes for hats.

However, Huff continued, after the invention of the car, the plumes became impractical and the feather industry fell. The breeders, known as "feather bar-

ons," did not use the meat or other parts of the birds.

From a medical standpoint, ostrich breeding is not an easy task. Huff explained that ostriches have their own unique set of problems:



Photo by Stuart Oliphant

A full-grown ostrich can reach a height of over 8 feet and run over 30 miles per hour. Although they may look cute enough to be a pet, beware, an ostrich can kick with 2,000 pounds of force, enough to severely injure or kill a human.



getting the eggs to hatch and a high infant-mortality rate.

"Getting the birds to reach 4 to 6 months of age is the hardest part," said Huff.

Huff continued by saying a fertile egg can cost a breeder \$1,000.

"That's the worst investment someone could make," he explained. "So many ostriches never hatch and make it to 4 months."

About 5 percent of Huff's business involves the treatment of exotic animals, such as ostriches, llamas and Vietnamese pot-bellied pigs. One of his ostrich customers is Jeffery Upchurch, who lives off N.C. 39 near Zebulon.

Upchurch has four ostriches which he purchased last October when they were 4 months old: Bonnie, Clyde, Mutt and Jeff.

After doing some research, Upchurch said he became interested in raising the birds and saw the potential for profit.

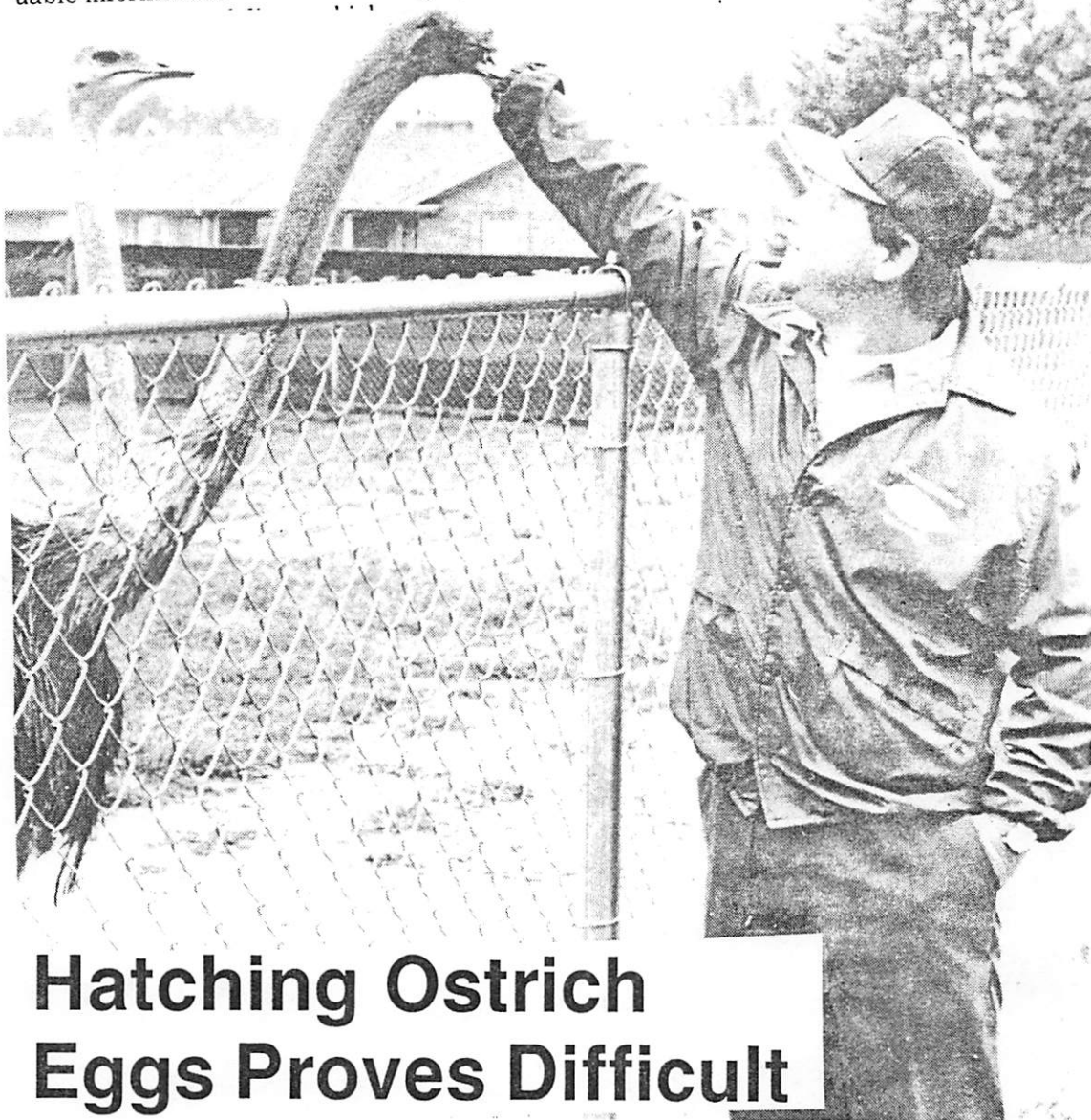
"If it (ostrich breeding) keeps on going like it's been going, it ought to catch on," said Upchurch.

"If I don't make a dime from it, there has been enough talk," he continued, commenting on the oc-

casional questions posed by neighbors and motorists who stop to look at the birds.

Upchurch said the birds have a

For people thinking of making an ostrich a pet, here's some valuable information:



## Hatching Ostrich Eggs Proves Difficult

Photo by Stuart Oliphant

Jeffery Upchurch of N.C. 39 near Zebulon said his ostriches have attracted a lot of interest since he purchased them as chicks last October.

65- to 70-year life expectancy and don't seem to be bothered by cold weather. He expects the birds will be ready to breed when they reach 20 months of age.

At times, the ostriches, which can reach a height of 8-9 feet and weigh as much as 250 pounds, can be intimidating, explained Upchurch.

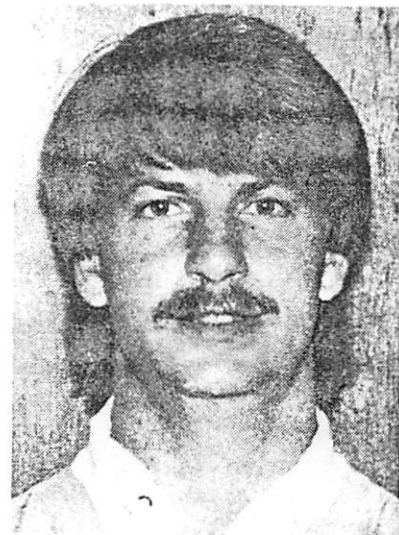
Upchurch said one of the male birds, Jeff, has kicked at him.

"He's got an attitude problem," he explained. "He'll hiss at you sometimes. Each bird has its own personality."

An ostrich can deliver a kick equal to 2,000 pounds of force, which can severely injure or kill a human. The main threat from the kick comes from a claw located on one of its two toes.

"A whole lot of folks ask why they're so expensive," said Upchurch. "There is no waste to the bird. You can use the skin, feathers and meat."

When asked if he thought a slaughter market would develop, Upchurch said, "In the next 10-15 years, that's what it's going to come to. That's taking into consideration if the prices (cost of the bird) fall."



Dr. David Huff

JAMES JEFFERY U

OBITUARY DOWNLOADED BY JENNA LANE U FOR RPU

Paper: News & Observer, The (Raleigh, NC)  
Deceased: MAGDALENE LEE UPCHURCH  
Date: January 9, 2000

ZEBULON - Magdalene Lee Upchurch, 66, of 13303 NC Highway 39

died suddenly on Friday, January 7  
2000 at Rex Hospital. Magdalene was  
the daughter of the late Wade C. Lee  
and Annie Creech Lee and was a  
faithful member of Hales Chapel  
Baptist Church. She was a devoted  
wife, mother and very loving grand-  
mother.

Funeral service 11:00 a.m. Mon-  
day, January 10, 2000 at Hales Cha-  
pel Baptist Church. Entombment  
Gethsemane Memorial Gardens.  
Surviving: husband, James Up-  
church; son, James Jeffrey Up-  
church and his wife, Ginny of Zebu-

lon; grandchildren, Jenna Adrian  
Upchurch, Jamie Elizabeth Up-  
church; brother, James Worley Lee  
of Zebulon; sisters, Erdine Lee Vann  
of Zebulon, Adele Lee Brown of Ra-  
leigh, Peggy Lee Wilder of Zebulon.  
Mrs. Upchurch was preceded in  
death by her parents and by two

brothers, Bobby Lee and Fred Lee.

Family will receive relatives and

friends from 7:00 to 9:00 p.m. Sun-

day, January 9, 2000 at L. Harold

Poole Funeral Service and Cremato-

ry, 944 Old Knight Road, Knightdale

NC 27545 and other times at the

home.

Flowers are accepted but contribu-

tions may be made to Hales Chapel

Baptist Church Youth Program

13396 NC Highway 39, Zebulon, NC

27597 or Friendship Free Will Baptist

Church, 47 Friendship Road, Middle-

sex, NC 27557.

Section: Obit

Page: B6

Copyright (c) 2000 The News and Observer

I. - -  
A. James U  
md() Magdalene Lee  
P/O Wade C. Lee  
E Annie Creech  
I. James Jeffrey U  
md() Ginny --  
A. Jenna Adrian P  
b. Jamie Elizabeth U

JAMES JEFFREY U

○ NC MARRIAGES - 5 SEP 05 - PETERSON - JOHNSTON - 1940 - 1987

Robert I Upchurch	Male	Margaret Brown	23 Aug 1947	Johnston
Leo V Upchurch	Male	Mary Inez Moore	5 Dec 1947	Johnston
Doris Upchurch	Female	Derrell M Ray	24 Dec 1947	Johnston
Isaac Upchurch	Male	Fannie Barbour	11 Oct 1947	Johnston
Mary L Upchurch	Female	Joseph Leamon Willis	23 Apr 1948	Johnston
John H Upchurch	Male	Lila Mae Blake	15 May 1948	Johnston
Peggy Upchurch	Female	James Wilson Godwin	10 Feb 1952	Johnston
Kathleen Anne Upchurch	Female	John William West	18 Mar 1952	Johnston
Lea Strickland Upchurch	Female	Thomas Monroe Moore	16 Aug 1953	Johnston
William Batts Upchurch	Male	Doris Daughtry Speas	7 Nov 1953	Johnston
Bobby Johnson Upchurch	Male	Emma Jean Henry	15 May 1955	Johnston
Bobbie Lee Upchurch	Female	Frank Delano Denton	6 Jul 1955	Johnston
Charles Edward Upchurch	Male	Nannie B Williams	26 Nov 1959	Johnston
John Milton Upchurch	Male	Rachel Mae Smith	4 Nov 1964	Johnston
Joseph Calvin Upchurch	Male	Shirley Frances Martin	23 Jan 1965	Johnston
Eugenia Elizabeth Upchurch	Female	Jack Sanders Daughtry	25 Nov 1965	Johnston
Linda Faye Upchurch	Female	Frederick Thadeus Allen	23 Sep 1966	Johnston
Minnie Hazel Upchurch	Female	Lacy Glenn Bradley	19 May 1968	Johnston
Kenneth Earl Upchurch	Male	Freida Kay Gilbert	18 Dec 1968	Johnston
Myrtle Joan'n Upchurch	Female	Glenn Thomas Denton	17 Oct 1969	Johnston
Milton Jam Upchurch	Male	Gwenovee Creech	14 Sep 1976	Johnston
Theresa Dale Upchurch	Female	Wayne Thomas Stephenson	24 Jun 1979	Johnston
Wanda Joyce Upchurch	Female	James Rothel Jones II,	25 May 1985	Johnston
Esley Upchurch	Male	Mary Joan Breland	24 Aug 1985	Johnston
<u>James Jeffrey Upchurch</u>	Male	Ginny Lou Chamblee	18 Oct 1985	Johnston
Betty Jo Upchurch	Female	Herman Richard Barrow	6 Sep 1987	Johnston



○ RECORDS FOR THE WM NERSCHNEL U FAMILY OF THE  
RELIARD U, III / CLABURN U, I FAMILY - RDU 28 APR 2015

1900 CENSUS - AR  
COLUMBIA CO  
LAMARTINE

Herschell Upchurch <sup>1870</sup> 30 AR  
Alfie D Upchurch <sup>1875</sup> 25 AR  
Thos J Upchurch <sup>1877</sup> 23 AR  
Lillian F Upchurch <sup>1899</sup> 1 AR

1910 CENSUS - AR  
COLUMBIA CO  
MC NEIL

Herschell Upchurch <sup>1870</sup> 40 AR  
Donah Upchurch <sup>1874</sup> 36 GA  
Jewel Upchurch <sup>1893</sup> 17 AR  
Elfred E Upchurch <sup>1899</sup> 11  
Wade Upchurch <sup>1902</sup> 8  
Mattie Upchurch <sup>1907</sup> 3  
Linnie B Upchurch <sup>1909</sup> 0  
[1/12]  
Jim Upchurch <sup>1890</sup> 60  
Virgel Upchurch <sup>1891</sup> 19

1920 CENSUS - AR  
COLUMBIA CO  
LAMARTINE

Hershel Upchurch <sup>1870</sup> 50  
Dona Upchurch <sup>1875</sup> 45 GA  
Thomas J Upchurch <sup>1875</sup> 25 AR  
Wade H Upchurch <sup>1902</sup> 18  
Mattie Upchurch <sup>1907</sup> 13  
Linnie B Upchurch <sup>1909</sup> 11  
Carnell Upchurch <sup>1912</sup> 8  
Christian Upchurch <sup>1915</sup> 5  
J V Upchurch <sup>1919</sup> 1  
[16/12]

J. RELIARD U, III HEAD OF CLAN  
A. CLABURN U, I  
I. LUNSFORD U  
A. JAMES JOHN U

- △ I. WM NERSCHNEL U
- △ MD (1) ALLE DONAH STREET
- △ (I) THOMAS JEWELL U, SR b 1893
- △ (II) - - U b 1895 d BEFORE 1900
- △ (III) - - U b 1897 d BEFORE 1900
- △ (IV) LILLIAN F U - VS ELFREDE U
- △ (V) WADEN U
- △ (VI) MATTIE U
- △ (VII) LINNIE B. U.
- △ (VIII) CARNELL U "CONNIE"
- △ (IX) GLADYS CHRISTIAN U
- △ (X) JAMES VIRGEL U b 1919

1930 CENSUS - AR  
MILLER CO  
RED RIVER

William H Upchurch <sup>1870</sup> 60  
Allie D Upchurch <sup>1875</sup> 55  
Connie A Upchurch <sup>1912</sup> 18  
Gladys C Upchurch <sup>1915</sup> 15  
James V Upchurch <sup>1919</sup> 11  
John A Johnson <sup>1891</sup> 39

1940 CENSUS - AR  
MILLER CO  
TEXARKANA

William H Upchurch <sup>1870</sup> 70  
Alice D Upchurch <sup>1874</sup> 66  
James V Upchurch <sup>1919</sup> 21  
John R Henry <sup>1909</sup> 33  
Jennie C Henry <sup>1913</sup> 27



JAMES JOHN U

KID-5125

(2)

RECORDS FOR JAMES VIRGIL U, I OF THE RICHARD U, III / CLABURN U, I FAMILY - APR 29 APR 2015

1900 CENSUS - AR  
COLUMBIA CO.  
LAMARTINE

John J Upchurch HP 1849 51 CA  
Amanda J Upchurch WF 1849 51 AR  
Thos E Upchurch SC 1877 23 S  
Mattie L Upchurch DA 1879 21 S  
Cora B Upchurch DA 1882 18 S  
Emma G Upchurch DA 1887 13 S  
James V Upchurch JB 1891 9 S

1910 CENSUS - AR  
COLUMBIA CO  
MC NEIL

JVU, I IS IN  
ITOMES OF HIS  
BROTHER WM  
IVERSINE U  
I IS AGE 19

1920 CENSUS

JVU, I NOT  
FOUND -  
IS PRESUMED  
TO BE  
SINGLE

1930 CENSUS - AR

PULASKI CO  
LITTLE ROCK  
A BOARDING  
HOUSE;

Name	Age
India S Pitman	58
Joseph B Smith	50
Pittman B Smith	20
Ella N Woodworth	43
Nannie Shelby	69
Gretchen Goodman	34
James S Goodman	16
Margaret F Goodman	12
Verna T Campbell	29
Virgil Upchurch	39
John W Thom	19
Landon Lockhart	20
Ellen E Sims	26
Reuben I Dubberley	38
Fred Luffman	19
Kenneth M Graham	20

I. RICHARD U, III - HOC  
A. CLABURN U, I

1. LUNSFORD U

2. JAMES JOHN U

(AKA JOHN JAMES U)

3. MDL) AMANDA J.

STRAWNER

4. I. THOMAS E. U

5. U. MATTHEW U

6. U. CORA B. U

7. U. EMMA GERTRUDE U

8. M. JAMES VIRGIL U, I b 1891

MD 11 AVE 1936 (MILLER CO. AR)

9. VERNA J. CAMPBELL

## Arkansas Marriage Index,

Name: J V Upchurch  
Gender: Male  
County: Miller  
Spouse: Verna Campbell  
License Date: 11 Aug 1936  
Certificate Number: 17902  
Volume Number: 0002

1940 CENSUS - AR

MILLER CO  
TEXARKANA

Name	Age
James V Upchurch	1991 49
Verna J Upchurch	1901 39

JVU, I IS  
SHOWN AS A  
PROPRIATOR  
OF A BARBER  
SHOP.

⑦ See Ltr 19 JAN 1984 Reply NMN.U to RPU

Re James John U - we always referred to him as "Uncle Jim" so presume his name was James John U.

[Actually James John U was a great Uncle of Reply NMN.U - RPU]

⑧ The article below supplied to RPU by Grace NMN.U in her letter 11 JAN 1984. She refers to it as an article from "Goodspeed" for Columbia Co, AR. It is on page 515

~~John J. Upchurch, farmer, Waldo, Ark. It is a fact unnecessary of denial that a person is better fitted to follow the occupation with which he became familiar in early life than to engage in some undertaking learned in later years. This truth is borne out by Mr. Upchurch, who, from a boy, has known all the details of farm life. His father, Lansford Upchurch, was also a farmer, and came to this county from Georgia in 1854. He was a native of North Carolina, born in 1810, and died at the home of his son, John J., in this county, on December 10, 1888. He was constable in Georgia for many years, and also filled that position in this county. His wife was Miss Mary Ann Ballard, who was born about 1820, and died about 1854, while on her way to Arkansas. They had eleven children—three sons and eight daughters. The paternal grandfather, Clayborne Upchurch, was born in North Carolina, and was of French descent. John J. Upchurch, the subject of this sketch, and the eighth of the above-mentioned children, attained his growth and received his education in this county, and has been a resident of the same farm since seven years of age. He was married in 1888 to Miss Amanda Stringer, a native of Columbia County (what was then Nevada County), born in 1849, and their union has been blessed by the~~

birth of seven children—three sons and four daughters: William H. Sophronia E. (wife of P. G. Upchurch), John W., Thomas E., Muttie L., Cora B. and Emma G. Mr. Upchurch is the owner of 248 acres of land, and has fifty acres under cultivation. He is a member of the Wheel, and in politics is Democratic, casting his first vote for Horace Greeley. He and Mrs. Upchurch are members of the Christian Church. Mr. and Mrs. Upchurch have reared their seven children, and have never paid out \$25 on doctor bills. They are all strong and healthy.

GOODSPEED'S  
"HISTORY OF SOUTHERN  
ARKANSAS"

→ LUNS FORD U

↓  
[SEE LTR

6 MAY 1996

ROY EDWIN

U TO RPR.

SAME

ARTICLE

PROVIDED-

SAID TO

BE FROM:

"BIOGRAPHICAL



MEMOIRS

OF SOUTHERN

ARKANSAS

- 1978"]

⑨ See Ltr 30 JUL 1984 Donald Eugene U to RPU  
John J. U [James John U] - RPU m. Amanda Stringer  
in Columbia Co, AR.

- ① See Itt 10 JUL 1980 Elva Eva Buckhalter & RPU  
Pg 12 - James John U b 1848 (Henry Co, GA)  
md 1868 Amanda J. Stringer b 1849 (AR).  
James John U was son of Junsford U  
of Richard U III / Clalumn U Clam.
- ② See John J. U for item published 1890 or a History  
of Columbia Co, AR - Emmer John J. U as son of  
Junsford U.
- ③ Richard U III → Junsford U → A son XID-5125  
XID-5125 - Called John J. U } list under both  
also called James John U } for present
- ④ See Itt 24 FEB 1981 Hammett Edward U to Belle West  
He lists his ggf as John J. U (XID-5125) b 5 SEP 1848  
(NC) d 18 JAN 1902 (Columbia Co, AR) & as son of Junsford  
U.
- ⑤ See Itt 29 AUG 1982 Roy Edwin U & RPU [Confirmed in Itt 16 FEB 1981  
Virgil Lewis U & RPU  
~~He says his ggf Jesse Lee U reports~~ He provides a  
listing of tombstone listings from Shiloh Baptist  
Church Cem in Lamarine Comm. 3 miles N of Waldo, AR  
in Columbia Co, AR md.  
J. J. U ↑ b 5 SEP 1848 d 18 JAN 1922 → 73 YRS 4 MONTHS 21 DAYS  
& wife Amanda b 28 FEB 1849 d 23 MAY 1905 →
- ⑥ See Itt 30 JUN 1983 J. ~~Mane~~ Bell (Data from Elva E.  
Buckhalter)  
James John U b 1848 (Henry Co, GA) md 1868  
Amanda J. Stringer b 1849 (Nevada Co)  
↳ Assume AR as there  
is a Nevada Co, AR.

JAMES JOHN U

XID-5125 (3)

From It 26 OCT 1999 Clyde Charles U, Jr D RPA-Pg 3  
Re Mary Ballard & Richard Lunsford U, son of Claburn  
U, I & gr of Richard U, III - Head of Class

GS 325727 Newton Co. Mrges, 1822-35, Vol. A., p. 239  
Lunceford Upchurch and Mary Ballard md. January 30, 1834 by  
John Edge, J.P.

#7069, 1850 census Henry Co., Georgia, Sept 21, p. 225a, entry 534  
L. Upchurch, 40, farmer, \$700, born N.C. (LUNSFORD U)  
M. A. 36 born Ga. (NEC MARY ANN BALLARD)  
C. A. (f) 15, school " (SAMANTHA A U)  
T. (m) 14 " " (THOMAS C U)  
S. (f) 12 " " (SOPARONIA U)  
M. D. (f) 10 " (GEORGIA ANN MATILDA D. U)  
E. J. (f) 8 " (1853 still in Henry (ELIZABETH J. U)  
J. G. (m) 7 " Co., Georgia) (JOSEPH G U)  
T. A. (f) 4, school " (TABITHA A U)  
J. J. (m) 2 " (JAMES JOHN U)  
E. E. (f) 5 " (ELLA ELEANOR U)

1840 census Henry Co., Ga., Pt. 14, page 344 (at end of roll) 638th Dist. G.M.  
Lunsford Upchurch 30-40 1 female 20-30 (NEC MARY ANN BALLARD)  
\* 1 male 10-15 1 female 5-10 (SAMANTHA A U)  
1 male under 5 (2) females under 5 (no slaves)  
(THOMAS C. U) (SOPARONIA U)  
(GEORGIA ANN MATILDA D. U)  
\* UNIDENTIFIED AS OF INQUIRY - RPA

#175364 Henry Co., Ga. Deeds, Vol. N  
p. 112 June 12, 1852 Lunceford Upchurch to Levi H. Turner for \$700, 100 acres in  
lot 76  
p. 389 Dec. 10, 1853 Lunceford Upchurch to Thos. H. Bryans, part of lot 177,  
100-1/4 acres (for a prom. note for \$300 by Nov. 1)

1860 Henry Co., Georgia nil (read by granddaughter Heather & me)  
1860 Kemper, Miss. p. 882 nil  
1880 Georgia nil (U-126)

#### Ancestral File Submissions by

- △ 1. Jackie R. Fincher, Rt.1, Box 149E, Queen City, Texas, 75572 (1988)
  - △ 2. Donald F. Maddox, 600 Ates Road, Pineville, Louisiana 71360 (1992)
  - 3. Clyde C. Upchurch, 2211 East Glencove, Mesa, Arizona 85213 (1995)
  - △ 4. Jewel Marie Bell Wood, 1029 Johnston St., Napa, Calif. 94558-5505
  - Ch#4 (Matilda D. Upchurch entry) (1997)
  - △ 5. John J. Chaffin, 4721 So. Harvey, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73109 (1989)
- + □ also Donald F. Maddox (1992) Ch #4 Mary Upchurch



○ KY UPCHURCH BIRTHS-DOWNLOAD IN LTR 20 JAN 2001  
 CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR TO R PU PG (11)

Certif	Child's name	MO	DY	YR	County	Mother	Regist	Regist	Text	Text	Text33	Tex
51126	UPCHURCH HARLEY MICHELLE	12	1	1990	PLSKI	OWENS PENNY	1990	12	103	M	1990	2 26
19603	UPCHURCH HAROLD D	3	15	1939	MCCRY	JONES LULA		9	40		1939	
32998	UPCHURCH HAROLD G	6	2	1940	WAYNE	RAMSEY RUBA		9	66		1940	
91537	UPCHURCH HATTIE H	3	15	1922	WAYNE	PIERCY MAGGIE			191		1975	9
6758	UPCHURCH HAZEL A	9	27	1921	CLNTN	MCKINLEY IDA			14		1922	9
31785	UPCHURCH HAZEL J	3	24	1929	MCCRY	BRYANT MOSSIE			64		1943	9
21580	UPCHURCH HELEN D	4	26	1938	CLNTN	TOMPKINS DOROTHY		9	44		1938	
96710	UPCHURCH HENRY J	8	15	1926	FULTN	THOMAS SALLIE			224		1953	9
24895	UPCHURCH HERSHEL G	6	16	1929	CLNTN	TOMPSON DORTHA			50		1929	9
8910	UPCHURCH HIRAM L	2	4	1933	WAYNE	RECTOR OPAL		9	18		1933	
9913	UPCHURCH HIRAM J	2	15	1940	WAYNE	MARSH OMA		9	20		1940	
62195	UPCHURCH HOLLIS F	8	26	1935	WAYNE	RETIN OPAL		9	125		1935	
42335	UPCHURCH HOLLY ANN	8	8	1964	WAYNE	PHILLIPS KATHERINE	1964	8	85	A	1964	2 21
33342	UPCHURCH HOMER R	7	5	1931	WAYNE	SLAGLE MALLIE		9	67		1931	
43198	UPCHURCH HOMER C	6	30	1942	WAYNE	DOSS MAUDIE			87		1942	9
14385	UPCHURCH HOWARD L	2	17	1950	WAYNE	WOODS BERTHA			29		1950	9
28268	UPCHURCH HURSHL	6	17	1931	WAYNE	DISHMAN ETTA		9	57		1931	
3152	UPCHURCH HURSTLE RAY	1	17	1992	PLSKI	OWENS PENNY	1992	1	7	M	1992	1 22
42149	UPCHURCH IDA	8	23	1933	WAYNE	ABBOTT RUBY		9	85		1933	
60497	UPCHURCH ILA S	7	1	1927	CLNTN	LYONS MINNIE			121		1927	9
43528	UPCHURCH IMOGENE	5	4	1929	CLNTN	LYONS MINNIE			88		1929	9
14609	UPCHURCH INA G	1	2	1943	MCCRY	DISHMAN MINNIE			30		1943	9
24740	UPCHURCH IRENE	1	10	1924	MCCRY	JONES LULA			50		1926	9
67292	UPCHURCH IRETTA	11	2	1944	FYETE	GREGORY ZONA			135		1944	9
54362	UPCHURCH J L	6	17	1936	WAYNE	ABSTON MINNIE		9	109		1936	
93368	UPCHURCH J V	12	21	1938	WAYNE	ABBOTT RUBY		9	207		1949	
16158	UPCHURCH JACLYN CAROL	4	18	1987	PLSKI	BALLINGER MARY	1987	5	33	J	1987	2 13
17158	UPCHURCH JACOB SETH	4	24	1989	PLSKI	ABBOTT TERRI	1989	5	35	L	1989	1 4
25695	UPCHURCH JACOB RYAN	7	29	1986	CLDWL	HELM ORA	1986	8	52	J	1986	1 7
46758	UPCHURCH JACOB WAYNE	10	21	1977	CRSTN	TRAINER GLENDA	1977	11	94	G	1977	1 22
3553	UPCHURCH JACQUELINE ANNE	2	16	1999	BOYLE	CHAPLIN SAUNDRA	1999	2	8	K	1999	2 25
34586	UPCHURCH JACQUELINE DENISE	8	8	1989	PLSKI	MARTIN DENISE	1989	9	70	L	1989	2 7
47445	UPCHURCH JAIME RENEE	12	11	1984	BARRN	COPE MARGARET	1984	12	95	A	1984	2 19
3682	UPCHURCH JAMES K	12	30	1937	MCCRY	TAYLOR BERTHA		9	8		1938	
7396	UPCHURCH JAMES M	1	4	1953	WAYNE	MORRIS RUBY			15		1953	9
13939	UPCHURCH JAMES R	3	16	1960	WAYNE	BRAKE VELA			28		1960	9

JAMES K

U

○ FROM 1995 CD-ROM

Upchurch Asie A  
Upchurch Charles G  
Upchurch Construction  
Upchurch James E  
Upchurch James K ↑  
Upchurch L M  
Upchurch Robert  
Upchurch Vindex  
Upchurch Wayne

Henderson Rd Rr  
Rural Route  
957 Valencia St  
103 Holly Ln  
827 N State St  
406 Nimitz St  
2385 Napoleon Ave  
1315 Winnrose St

Jackson  
Jackson  
Jackson  
Jackson  
Jackson  
Jackson  
Jackson  
Jackson  
Jackson

MS 39212 601-372-1294  
MS 39212 601-371-1987  
MS 39212-9801 601-371-1987  
MS 39204-4630 601-373-8710  
MS 39208-9607 601-992-9822  
MS 39202-2625 601-355-3367  
MS 39209-5021 601-353-2334  
MS 39208-6329 601-939-3575  
MS 39211-2722 601-956-3122

JAMES K <sup>U</sup>

○ AL DEATH RECORDS 1908-1959  
In It 21 OCT 2002 Charles John Peterson, Jr Ed RAH

Name	Death Date	Death County	Vol.	Certificate	Comment
James L Upchurch	19-Oct-52	Chambers	45	22077	
<u>Janes K. Upchurch</u> *	Feb-24	Chambers	5	2430	
Lillie B Upchurch	11-Jan-51	Chambers	1	178	
Susie Upchurch	May-24	Chambers	34	16723	

See Profile of Lois Taylor - Addresser provided in her letter of 11 JAN 1964 to William Kendrick U, Sr

I have

found in the Jackson Miss.

Telephone Book several families of Upchurch's live in Jackson I am writing to them & if I get more information I will pass it along to you. I will just enclose their names & address could be that you know them already.

1. Arie Upchurch - 2909 Old Brandon Rd. Jackson, Miss. phone no. 939-3115
2. Charles G. Upchurch - 5732 - Orchard View Dr. Jackson - phone no. 362-3951
3. James H. Upchurch - 3736 Newman Ave. Jackson, Miss. phone EM 6-1672
4. John N. Upchurch - 430 Forest Ave. Jackson - phone. 366-5402
5. R. W. Upchurch - 2623 Clinton Ave. Jackson Miss. phone FL 5-8023



JAMES K U

○ U DEATHS - OH - HAMILTON CO

Ohio Deaths, 1958-69

Upchurch, John W      Death Date: 10 September 1974      Place of Death:  
Cincinnati, Hamilton County

Residence: Norwood, Hamilton County      Gender: Male  
Race: White      Age: 49 Years      Marital Status: Married

Death Certified by: Physician

Work Injury:      Autopsy: Unknown

Birth Date:      Birth State:

Certificate: 068063      Volume: 21825

Place of Accident:      Origin:

-----

Ohio Deaths, 1958-69

Upchurch, Harold D      Death Date: 15 April 1980      Place of Death:  
Cincinnati, Hamilton County

Residence: Hamilton County      Gender: Male  
Race: White      Age: 41 Years      Marital Status: Married

Death Certified by: Coroner

Work Injury:      Autopsy: No Autopsy

Birth Date: 15 March 1939      Birth State: Kentucky

Certificate: 028027      Volume: 24022

Place of Accident: (Home)      Origin: American

-----

Ohio Deaths, 1958-69

Upchurch, Gregory A      Death Date: 29 September 1976      Place of Death:  
Cincinnati, Hamilton County

Residence: Hamilton County      Gender: Male  
Race: White      Age: 16 Years      Marital Status: Never Married

Death Certified by: Coroner

Work Injury: No      Autopsy: Yes - Used for certification

Birth Date:      Birth State:

Certificate: 073520      Volume: 22640

Place of Accident: Hamilton County      Origin:

-----

Ohio Deaths, 1958-69

UPCHURCH, JAMES K A      Death Date: 28 July 1962      Age: 23  
Place of Death: Cincinnati, Hamilton County      Residence: Reading,  
Hamilton County

Gender: Male      Race: White

Marital Status: Married      Certificate: 51965

Volume: 16966

-----

JAMES K

4

## FROM 1995 CD-ROM

Upchurch A C	604 Hermitage Park Dr	Nashville	TN 37214	615-883-6793
Upchurch B A	322 Westfield Dr	Nashville	TN 37221-1408	615-662-2682
Upchurch B L	3812 Richland Ave	Nashville	TN 37205-2440	615-298-4804
Upchurch Ben F	1203 Currey Rd	Nashville	TN 37217-2714	615-361-0503
Upchurch Billie Jean	6408 Futura Dr	Nashville	TN 37209-1610	615-356-3621
Upchurch Billy	6015 Louisiana Ave	Nashville	TN 37209-1324	615-269-6046
Upchurch D M	3206 Overlook Dr	Nashville	TN 37212-4017	615-297-7470
Upchurch Fred	1708 Eastland Ave	Nashville	TN 37206-2540	615-226-4137
Upchurch Herbert E	107 B Lutie	Nashville	TN 37211	615-781-2351
Upchurch Irene	1014 Greenwood Ave	Nashville	TN 37206-3433	615-227-3979
Upchurch James	212 Lutie St	Nashville	TN 37210-4945	615-331-8978
Upchurch James B	516 Southcrest Dr	Nashville	TN 37211-5341	615-832-4189
<u>Upchurch James K</u> ↑	623 Dunston Dr	Nashville	TN 37211-3623	615-833-0357
Upchurch Jerry D	2008 Rosecliff Dr	Nashville	TN 37206-1240	615-228-4728
Upchurch John	1131 Greenland Ave	Nashville	TN 37216-2219	615-227-9576
Upchurch Ken & Holly	206 Sloan Rd	Nashville	TN 37209-4612	615-385-5712
Upchurch L G	112 Hart Ln	Nashville	TN 37207-3430	615-262-1039
Upchurch Laverne	1506 Corder Dr	Nashville	TN 37206-1204	615-226-1643
Upchurch Lee	Old Hickory Rr	Nashville	TN 37218	615-876-0027
Upchurch Lester	1707 Temple Ave	Nashville	TN 37215-3530	615-292-4106
Upchurch Linda G	6519 Thunderbird Dr	Nashville	TN 37209-2723	615-352-6730
Upchurch Lisa	5710 Robertson Av	Nashville	TN 37209-1849	615-356-7899
Upchurch M K	4416 Bull Run Rd	Nashville	TN 37210	615-256-3175
Upchurch Michael J	5045 Mcclendon Dr	Nashville	TN 37211	615-832-2842
Upchurch Randall	218 Yelton Ct	Nashville	TN 37211-3424	615-833-0446
Upchurch Richard L	3812 Richland Ave	Nashville	TN 37205-2440	615-298-4804
Upchurch Robert T	2813 Colonial Cir	Nashville	TN 37214-2907	615-883-7834
Upchurch Sara	5012 Oakwood Forest Dr	Nashville	TN 37217	615-399-7646
Upchurch Silas R	5104 Nevada Ave	Nashville	TN 37209-3333	615-292-8173
Upchurch Thomas E	2109 Dearborn Dr	Nashville	TN 37214-1908	615-889-2523
Upchurch Timothy	3800 Burrus	Nashville	TN 37216-2416	615-227-2765
Upchurch-brow Renee S	417 Village At Vanderbilt	Nashville	TN 37212-3146	615-320-0404
Upchurchjames Edward	6408 Futura Dr	Nashville	TN 37209-1610	615-353-1305



PARTIAL CENSUS RECORDS FOR THE JOSEPH U/AMBROSE  
F. U SUBGROUP - RPU 15 OCT 2011

1850 CENSUS - TN  
WARREN CO.  
DIST 11

Ambrose Upchurch 1804 46 TN  
Charity Upchurch 1822 28 NC  
Martha Upchurch 1831 19 TN  
Mary Upchurch 1833 17  
Charity Upchurch 1835 15  
John Upchurch 1838 12  
Thomas Upchurch 1840 10  
James Upchurch 1843 7  
Joseph Upchurch 1845 5  
Elizabeth Upchurch 1849 1

1860 CENSUS - TN  
WARREN CO  
PO - McMinnville

Charity Upchurch 1817 43  
Thomas Upchurch 1840 20  
James Upchurch 1842 18  
Joseph Upchurch 1844 16  
Elizabeth Upchurch 1848 12

1870 CENSUS - TN  
WARREN CO. DIST 15  
PO - McMinnville

Joseph Npehuret 1846 24 TN  
Parella Npehuret 1848 22  
Samuel Npehuret 1866 4  
Mary C Npehuret 1868 2

1880 CENSUS - TN  
WARREN CO. DIST 14

Jos  
Isa. Upchurch HD 1846 34  
Marthy Upchurch WIFE 1847 33  
S. L. Upchurch SON 1867 13  
M. E. Upchurch DAU 1868 12  
J. A. Upchurch SON 1871 9  
H. A. Upchurch DAU 1874 6  
James Upchurch SON 1875 5  
D. C. Upchurch SON 1879 1

1900 CENSUS - TN  
WARREN CO. DIST 15

Name MD 7 YRS Age  
John Upchurch HD 1872 28 TN  
Mellie Upchurch WIFE [32] FEB 1878 22  
Esta Upchurch DAU AUG 1894 5  
Lester Upchurch SON DEC 1897 2

I. JOSEPH U - HEAD OF GROUP

b 5 DEC 1775 (VA)

A. A. AMBROSE F. U

b ABOUT 1805 (TN)

d OCT 1851 (TN)

A MD (?) CHARITY

PURSER b 1812/1817/1822 (NC) [WAS SHE HIS 2ND WIFE? RPU]

A 1. MARTHA U b ABOUT 1831 (TN)

A 2. MARY U "POLLY" b ABOUT 1833 (TN)

A 3. CHARITY U b ABOUT 1835 (TN)

A 4. JOHN W. U b FEB 1838 (TN)

A 5. THOMAS CURT U b ABOUT 1840 (TN)

A 6. JAMES K. U b 1842/1843 (TN)

A 7. JOSEPH B. U b JUN 1845 (TN) d 8 JUL 1916 (WARREN CO., TN)

A MD (?) PARALEE BOREN "MARTY" b AUG 1847

A a. SAMUEL LAFAYETTE U, SR "FATE" b 11 MAY 1860  
(WARREN CO., TN) VS b 1866/1867?

A b. MARY ELIZABETH U b ABOUT 1868

A c. JOHN AMBERS U b 17 JUL 1868 (TN) VS b 1871/1872

A MD 6 MAY 1893 (TN) MELVINA C. CANTRELL "MELVE"

A d. ESTA ELIZABETH U b 2 AUG 1894 (WARREN CO., TN)

AA i. WILLIAM LESTER U b 29 DEC 1897 (WARREN CO., TN); i. U b 1901 (TN);

AA ii. MYRTLE U b APT 1905 (TN); u. DELIA U b APT 1909 (TN)

AAA d. HETTIE ANN U b APT 1874 (TN); e. JAMES B. U b 23 OCT 1878; f. DAVID

A e. EWING U WWI, WWII b 22 MAY 1887 (WARREN CO., TN)

\* MORE CHILDREN BORN BETWEEN d & e - RPU

1920 CENSUS - TN  
WARREN CO. DIST 3

Name Age  
John N?Pehilck HD 1868 52  
Mellie N?Pehilck WIFE 1879 41  
Estie N?Pehilck DAU-S 1895 25  
Crockett N?Pehilck SON-S 1901 19  
Myrtle N?Pehilck DAU 1906 14  
Delia N?Pehilck DAU 1909 11  
Ewin N?Pehilck BRO 1888 32

1930 CENSUS - TN  
WARREN CO. - DIST 1

J A Upchurch HD 1869 61  
Nellie Upchurch WIFE 1878 52  
Estie Upchurch DAU 1895 35  
Crocket Upchurch SON 1907 23  
"Delia Upchurch" DAU 1911 19

CROCKETT

DAVID

CROCKETT U b 1879

JAMES<sup>K.</sup> U<sub>1</sub>

XID-56476

① James U is in TN 1843 $\pm$ 1 son of Ambrose & Charity U.  
1850 census shows him at home with parents in  
Warren Co TN. See Ambrose U.

② See Ht 26 JUL 1982 Jesse Charles U to RPH

He remembers 1850 census of Warren Co, TN and confirms ①

He remembers 1860 census of Warren Co, TN & reports:

Charity U age 43 in head of the household so Ambrose  
U must have died between 1850 and 1860. In  
the household are 4 of the children including  
James U age 18. hence b ca 1842 $\pm$ 1

③ See Ht 24 OCT 1982 Roy White Jr to RPH

Ambrose F. U wrote his will 8 OCT 1851 and it  
was proved 3 NOV 1851. In it he lists his children,  
including son James K. U.



① See 1870 Census - Wake Co, NC - Buckhorn Twp

James U age 11 male is listed at home in parents  
of ~~some~~ parents James M. + Isabella U. James M. U.  
= son of Whitney U of Moore/Whitney U class.

② See 1860 Census - Chatham Co, NC - Extracted by RPY

Dwelling 187

James M. U 24 M  
Isabella(?) U 30(?) F

Frank Thomas(?) U 9 M

\_\_\_\_\_ ? U 5 M

Benjamin U 4 M

James(?) K. U 7 3/12 M

○ See Profile of Uulima Louisa U - Entry 14 APR 1997

Uulima Louisa U visited Hawaii in about 1975 and at Mokuaiakana Church at Kailua-Kona, HI found a gravestone for David Lifter U and beside it one for Emmaline Lifter U. Upon ringing she received a letter dated 20 OCT 1975 from the minister of the church Henry K. Boshard who suggested she write Ms. Elaine Upchurch or Mr James K. U. Information in this two page document fits into the Upchurch family as follows: (New information = ☐):

I. William U (RPA originally designated him "Hawaiian U")

A. James Kahu U - minister of Mokuaiakana Church

1. William Manono U and Emmaline Lifter b 4 JUN 1890  
d 22 FEB 1959. She m'd 1st Charles E. King, now deceased,  
the most famous Hawaiian composer. She has Mokuaiakana  
a. David Lifter U adopted son of Emmaline  
Lifter U. He died at about age 5 and is  
bur. AS MDT.

2. James K. U

! Rev Boshard suggested that Uulima write to this James K. U  
at 1352 Ala Mahanoe 96819 (She did not write but noted she  
found a William U in the phone book for Volcano, HI)  
(this William = William Manono U - RPA) Rev Boshard also  
suggested she write to Ms Elaine Upchurch c/o G. P. Bishop Estate  
519 Halekauwila, Honolulu, HI 96813 - which she did but got  
no answer. (I don't know how this Elaine U fits in  
- possibly a widow of an Upchurch male - RPA)

This summary placed in Profile of each person mentioned  
and in the HI file.



○ Extract of Book: The History of Mokuaiakau Church  
 Kailua - Kona, Hawaii - 1985 "The oldest and First Founded  
 Christian Church in the State of Hawaii" - [Copy of Book  
 in Ltr 14 DEC 1995 Dorothy Lenz U to RPA]

PAGES 35, 36, 37 (SELECTED SECTIONS)

#### WHAT ABOUT MOKUAIAKUA CHURCH?

During the forty years after the turn of the century, Mokuaiakau Church also suffered from the lack of missionary zeal. However, it was during this period of downward effect that the Rev. Albert S. Baker came to West Hawaii and Mokuaiakau. Not much is recorded of his ministry, except for scanty records of his work kept by the Rev. James Upchurch and his wife, Lucy.

His assistant was a young part-Hawaiian, who was later to be ordained. The Rev. James Upchurch joined Baker by the early 1920s and labored into the years of WWII. His records show that among the four Hawaiian churches included in his pastorate (Mokuaiakau, He-lani, Lanakila and Kekaha [Mauna Ziona]), only a few families were involved. Some of these families are still with us, while others have gone elsewhere to live, or have died.

Can you imagine travelling by horseback along some of the narrowest and rockiest trails along the shoreline of West Hawaii? Even at the present time these pathways (parts of them called the "King's Highway") are in very poor condition. Kahu Upchurch not only regularly used them in going from one church to another within his parish, but did so while he was blind. Though without sight his sense of direction must have been phenomenally excellent. All through his ministry (and according to reports) he was ever faithful, diligent in his labor in behalf of Christ, coupled with a most pleasant personality. His wife, Lucy, must also have been exceptional, for this pastorate was primarily one of continuation, of feeding a slowly dying flock.

JAMES U & KAHU U APPEAR TO BE  
 THE SAME PERSON. I Presume this  
 is James U b11 JUL 1878 - RPA -  
 Hence? I. William U ph 1840-1860

A. James Kahu U ↑  
 m(l) Lucy Kintaro

I. William Manono U

William U referred to in the Post World War II Era is likely  
 the same as William Manono U (RPA conclusion). Emmaline  
 U could be his wife. She is presumably the "LICENTATE"

In support of the foregoing conclusion and in regards to the decline in church population, Alice Brown, the former curator of Hulihee Palace, stated that on that infamous Sunday morning of December 7, 1941, when they finally had received word of the Japanese sneak attack on Pearl Harbor (worshippers had already assembled at Mokuaiakau), that there were only four people present. Besides herself there were Emmaline Upchurch, the layleader; Charles Vioka and his mother.

During the 1940s there were other leaders who ministered to the needs of this historic church's membership, and they were the Rev. Stephen L. Desha, the Rev. E. K. Richardson, Licentiate Emmaline Upchurch, the Rev. Moses Moku and the Rev. Francis Endo. Their leadership was classified as "supply," or better known among the Hawaiian churches as "komite kahu." In other words they either served another church nearby in Kona, and on a part-time basis served at Mokuaiakau; or, they held the position of a dual or tri-ministry.

#### POST WORLD WAR II ERA

There were still the faithful few who steadfastly served the Lord's mission at Mokuaiakau. Endo and Richardson continued to supply the pastoral needs of the fellowship. Among the prominent members of Mokuaiakau were Akoni and Mabel Ako; Minnie Keamohuli; Charles Vioka and his mother, Maria; Auntie Lakana DeGuair; William and Emmaline Upchurch; Edward and Amy Hoku Ka. When neither of the two clergy was present, then Licentiate Emmaline Upchurch would lead in worship.

#### PAGE 45: (PARTIAL LIST)

##### THE LIST OF MINISTERS (1820-1984)

The Rev. Asa Thurston (Lucy), 1820-60

The Rev. James Upchurch, 1913-14 (Sp.)

The Rev. William M. Kalaiwaa, 1914-15

The Rev. James Upchurch, 1917-19 (Sp.)

The Rev. Oliver Kamau, 1920

The Rev. James Upchurch, 1921-31 (Sp.)

The Rev. Shannon Walker, 1932-39 (Sp.)

The Rev. Ernest K. Richardson, 1940 (Sp.)

The Rev. Stephen L. Desha, 1941-44 (Sp.)

Licentiate Emmaline Upchurch, 1946-48

JAMES U

(3)

① See "Hawaiian U" Profile & Lewis U Profile 19 JUL 1985

I. Hawaiian U

17. James U b 11 JUL 1878 (Big Island, HI)  
d ca OCT 1957  
in village of  
TRUENO HAMAKUA  
m LUCY KINTARO (1/2 Hawaiian, 1/2 Japanese)  
Had 8 children.  
He went to military school



JAMES KAHU  
AKA JAMES HENDERSON  
BORN 1878

JAMES K

U

PG1

①

① 45 JUL 85 - RPH talked by phone  
to James K U while in Honolulu, HI  
#1 Nir GF - ~~boarded on Big Island in HI~~ (shipwrecked?)  
and Nawaian Wamann → [NAWAIIAN U] 808-839-5459  
Father - James U [b 11 JUL 1878]  
→ went to military school.  
1352 Ala Mahamoe St  
Honolulu, HI 96819  
In Sharon Taylor  
1984 Hallbert Book  
[Also in 1985  
Phone Book]

Sister of #1 lines  
NORTH KONA LOUISA KAUKAUHAWE  
HAWAII (Big Island) 322-9283

#1 has 2 sisters  
1 brother = Hito William M. U.

#1 left <sup>at age</sup> 9 or 10 Big Island & came to  
Honolulu. His bro & sisters came with  
him. One bro & one sister moved  
back to Big Island.

James K. U is an elderly man, retired, not  
educated. His sister Leiana apparently is  
better educated. Leiana has been interested  
in family history.

② Note: This Unconnected family summarized under  
the concocted name of "Hawaiian U", the GF of #1

③ Bailey Computerized list about 1980  
James K. Upchurch } In AF  
1352 ALA MAHAMOE ST  
HONOLULU, HI 96819

④ In 1981 Phone Book - Island of OAHU, HI  
James K. Upchurch  
1352 ALA MAHAMOE ST  
HONOLULU, HI 96819  
Phone ( ) 839-5459

MOKUAIKAUA CHURCH- KAILUA-KONA, HAWAII

○ This Packet in #4 18 FEB 1998 William Nathaniel Cannon D RP4



ON BACK 2

**MOKUAIKAUA CHURCH (Congregational)**

*Oldest Church in the State of Hawaii,  
First Founded - April of 1820*

It took the Pioneer Company of American Missionaries 163 days to travel from Boston Harbor around Cape Horn to Hawaii, and Kailua-Kona on the Brig Thaddeus. The present church is the third structure built in 1835, funded by Governor Kuakini and designed by the first pastor, the Rev. Asa Thurston. The architectural style is New England.

Pub. by J&J Advertising and Designs, Inc., Hilo, HI 96720

PLACE  
STAMP  
HERE

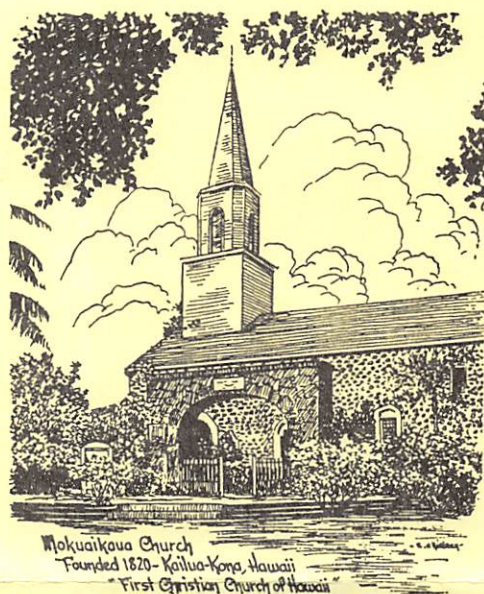
post card



# Mokuaikaua Church

(Congregational)

"Go ye therefore and teach all nations,  
baptizing them in the name of the Father  
and the Son, and of the Holy Ghost;  
Teaching them to observe all things whatsoever I have  
commanded you; and lo, I am with you alway,  
even unto the end of the world. Amen."  
(Matthew 28:19-20)



## TO ALL VISITORS - WELCOME

Greetings and aloha! As you enter this historic sanctuary, you are standing on sacred ground, for this is the area upon which the first Christian Church in the State of Hawaii was built. It was here in Kailua-Kona, on April 4, 1820 that the Pioneer Company of the Sandwich Islands Mission arrived on the Brig Thaddeus, and established the first Christian community in these Hawaiian Islands. King Kamehameha II, Liholiho, authorized the settlement on a probationary arrangement of one year, which was never officially renewed.

### THE NAME

There have been several literal interpretations offered covering the name Mokuaikaua. One is "The trees are cut, let us eat". Another, "The land that devours warfare". The only acceptable origin of the name Mokuaikaua is due to the place where the timber material was obtained; it was part of the crown properties known as Mokuaikaua, and located on the western slopes of Mount Hualalai.

### THE SANCTUARY

Two thatch-roofed churches were built prior to the present, one in 1820, and the second in 1825. The present structure was started in 1835 and dedicated in early 1837. This is therefore the oldest church in the State. Someone has described the interior of the church as an ohia forest, for all the posts and beams are of a native Hawaiian tree specie called ohia. This type of wood is very hard, and the large trees generally grow at higher elevations, where there is much rainfall. The pews, the pulpit, wooden screens and railings are constructed out of another indigenous tree known as koa, sometimes referred to as Hawaiian mahogany. The church walls are of lava rock cemented together by mortar made by mixing sand and lime. The lime came from burnt and crushed coral. Natives gathered the coral from the sea. The church measures 120 feet in length (north-south) and forty-eight feet wide (east-west). Its steeple has been estimated to be 112 feet in height, and therefore, the tallest structure in Kailua Village. For years the native fishermen have used our church steeple as the most prominent landmark. The designer of the church, the Reverend Asa Thurston, working along with the Hawaiian Christians, decided well the arrangement of the building, for the ocean breeze, which comes from the west, literally flows through the entire length of the church, providing a natural air conditioning system.

### THE MODEL OF THE BRIG THADDEUS

On exhibit in the Thaddeus Room is the model of the Brig Thaddeus. It was built by U.S. Navy personnel stationed at the 14th Naval District, Pearl Harbor. In 1934, it was presented to the Hawaiian Evangelical Association (today's Hawaii Conference UCC). In turn, the Board of Directors of the HCUC in 1975 has authorized to place the model on permanent display in Hawaii's oldest and first founded church.

### OUR DENOMINATION

Our church denomination has always been Congregational. Our fellowship is very active in its ministry for Christ, even though small in number. Our denominational affiliation locally is with the Hawaii Island Association UCC, and the Hawaii Conference UCC. The present pastor is the Rev. Dr. Henry K. Boshard, a native of Hawaii, and a graduate of Kamehameha Schools, University of Hawaii and Fuller Theological Seminary in Pasadena, California.

## OUR SERVICES TO THE COMMUNITY

We service our community with a NURSERY SCHOOL which operates Mondays through Fridays from 7 a.m. to 5:30 p.m. The ages of our children are from three through five. We have a youth program related to the world-wide Christian Endeavor activities. Our worship services are held on Sundays at 8 and 10:30 a.m., and on Wednesdays at 7 p.m. Our Sunday School is also scheduled for 9 a.m. and classes are from kindergarten through adult ages. Our Ohana Choir practices on Wednesdays at 6 p.m.

## THE CHURCH GROUNDS

You will find a wide variety of plants, trees and shrubs growing around the church, including the following: mock-orange, bougainvillea, ti-plants, poinciana, red ginger, begonia, Mexican Creeper, croton, lang lang, poinsettia, hibiscus, monstera, ferns, bananas, papaya, coconut palms, plumeria and our famous sausage tree!

## THE ARCHWAY

It was erected in 1920. The commemorative plaque tells about the arrival of the Pioneer missionaries in April, 1820.

## BOOKS, BROCHURES AND BULLETINS

Incidentally, feel free to take pictures inside the church as well as on the grounds. A good shot of the church steeple can be taken from the Southwest end of church grounds, using the coconut leaves as part of the picture.

There are various brochures, books and pamphlets available on our koa bookrack. A brief history of our church is printed on a sheet and is free. A history book on Mokuaikaua Church is available for \$7.50. There are two other books entitled "Truth Stranger Than Fiction" for \$12, and "Hawaii's Missionary Saga" for \$15. Others are "Inspirational" for \$2, "The Master and His Disciples" for \$2, and "In and About Mokuaikaua Church" for \$1. Postcards of the church are on the rack for 50¢. One of the Aloha Greeters will be glad to assist you with any of your questions.

**SUNDAY:** 8 a.m. Worship Service with our Praise Team  
9 a.m. Sunday School for all ages  
10:30 a.m. Worship Service

**WEDNESDAY:** 6 p.m. Ohana Choir Practice  
7 p.m. Bible Study & Prayer Session

**SATURDAY:** 4 p.m. Praise Team Practice

The Rev. Dr. Henry K. Boshard, Pastor

Post Office Box 1447, Kailua-Kona, Hawaii 96745

Phone: (808) 329-1589

Pastor's Study 329-0655

*"Therefore, I endure all things for the elect's sake, that they may also obtain the salvation which is in Christ Jesus with eternal glory". (2 Tim. 2:10)*



James Kay Lynch  
623 Dunston Dr.  
Nashville, TN 37211 } AF

Phone book Jan 1980



RECORDS FOR THE ROBERT LEVERETT FAMILY OF ALA GA-RPL 25AUG2011

1900 CENSUS - AL

CITAMBERS CO.

LANETTE

[JAMES KEATON U]

1910 CENSUS - AL

CITAMBERS CO.

LANETT

1920 CENSUS - GA

TROUP CO. LaGRANGE

Name	MP	YRS	Age
James M Upchurch	HD	AUG 1840	59 GA
Susan A Upchurch	WIFE	MAY 1842	58 AL
Emma L Upchurch	DAU	FEB 1879	21 AL
Ivey D Upchurch	SON	SEP 1881	18 AL
Robert Upchurch	SON	FEB 1883	15 AL
Jessie Dennis	BOARDER-W	OCT 1854	45 GA

Name	MP	YRS	Age
JK Upchurch	HD	1842	68 GA
Susie Upchurch	WIFE (93)	1842	68 AL
Emie Upchurch	DAUS	1879	31 AL
Bud Upchurch	SONS	1884	26 AL

[ROBERT LEVERETT U]

Name	Age
Robert Upchurch	HD 1885 35 AL
Lunie Upchurch	WIFE 1891 29
Hazel Upchurch	DAU 1913 7
Lamar Upchurch	SON 1914 6
James Upchurch	SON 1915 5
Janette Upchurch	DAU 1919 0 GA

[6/12]

I. HARMON U - HEAD OF CLAN

A. BENJAMIN U

1. OSBURN U

△ a. JAMES KEATON U CSA b 15 AUG 1840 (UPSON GA)

△ MID ( ) SUSAN ARMANDIE BRADFELD

△ i. JENNIE EMMA LEE U b 24 FEB 1878

△ ia IVIE PAUCEY U b 30 SEP 1881

△ im. ROBERT LEVERETT U "BUD" b 29 FEB 1885

(CHAMBERS CO, AL) d 3 JAN 1962 (TROUP CO, GA)

△ MP ( ) LUNNIE - - b 26 MAR

1890 (GA) d 5 MAR 1984 (TROUP CO, GA)

△ (i) HAZEL U b 1913 (TROUP CO, GA)

△ (ii) ROBERT LAMAR U b 1914 (TROUP CO, GA)

△ (iii) JAMES U b 1915/1916

△ (iv) JANETTE U b 1920

1930 CENSUS - GA

TROUP CO.

LaGRANGE

Name	MP	AGES	Age
Robert L Upchurch	HD	25, 20	1886 44 AL
Lummie Upchurch	WIFE		1891 39
Hazel Upchurch	DAU		1913 17
Lamer Upchurch	SON		1914 16
James Upchurch	SON		1916 14
Janett Upchurch	DAU		1920 10 GA
Emma Upchurch	SIS		1899 51 AL

Georgia Deaths, 1919-98

Name: Lunnie L Upchurch

Death Date: 5 Mar 1984

County of Death: Troup

Gender: F (Female)

Race: White

Age: 93 Years

County of Troup

Residence:

Certificate: 008352

Date Filed: 9 Mar 1984

Social Security Death Index

Name: Lunnie Upchurch

SSN: 260-80-8835

Last Residence: 30240 LaGrange, Troup,

Born: 26 Mar 1890 Georgia,

Died: Mar 1984

State (Year) SSN Georgia (1965)

Georgia Deaths, 1919-98

Name: Robert L Upchurch

Death Date: 3 Jan 1962

Age: 77 Years

County of Death: Troup

County of Troup

Gender: M (Male)

Residence:

Race: White

Certificate: 00747

- ① See Family Chart Rec'd 3 OCT 1981 by RPH from Boyd Bradfield U

James Keating U b 15 AUG 1840 (West Georgia or East AL) d 1927 and 1860 Susie Armandie Bradfield b 20 MAY 1842 d 1927. They had a son True Don U b 24 FEB 1878 who had a son Boyd Bradfield U.

The father of James Keating U parted from his brother in SC with the brother going to DE and with James Keating U going south.

James Keating U served a full year (a few years?) with the Confederate Army.

- ② See Itg 16 NOV 1981 Boyd Bradfield U to RPH

"My gf, James Keating U, died in West Point, GA in 1927 and is buried there, in which cemetery I do not know. To my knowledge I have no grand. under. Hence James Keating U had no b x 2 & last knowledge of Boyd U - RPH]

- ③ See Census - 1880 - Chambers Co, AL - Beat 13 Hoguley's Mill

James K. U WM 40 b GA [JAMES KEATING U]  
 Susan A. M. U wife 38 b SC [SUSAN ARMANDIE BRADFIELD]  
 Gabriella U DAU 13 b AL  
 Darius A. U DAU 10 b AL [DORCAS A. U]  
 William B. U SON 9 b AL  
 James L. U SON 7 b AL  
 Joseph F. U SON 7 b AL [JOSEPH FRANKLIN U]  
 Lucinda D. U DAU 5 b AL [LUCINDA DIANA U]  
 Jennie E. U DAU 2 b AL

④ Ltr 13 NOV 1981 Mayfred U to RPH  
CSA- James K. U - Co C, 1 Bat, Hilliard's Leg,  
AL Vol, Put-Put. (See also J. R. U)

⑤ See Ltr 22 AUG 1985 Boyd Bradfield U to RPH  
A. The James K. U you have for CSA (4 above - RPH) is  
correct for my GF James Keating U. I know he  
fought with an AL infantry regiment, I remember  
it as "Colby's Legion" or "Hilliard's" Legion.  
B. The 1880 Census Records for Chambers Co, AL definitely  
list my GF James K. U (See 3 above - RPH). My  
father (my (uncle) Dan U was b 1878. Perhaps the  
census was taken early and that is why he  
is not on it. Uncle Bud was b after my father.  
The Darius A. U (DAU) should probably be DORCAS A. U.  
Lucinda D. U would be Lucinda Diana U.

⑥ See Ltr 30 AUG 1985 Boyd Bradfield U to RPH  
My GM name was SUSIE ARMANDIE BRADFELD. Her people  
were slave holders and no doubt she and below herself  
when she and GF. However, they were truly mates and  
lived together until 1924. She died a few months after  
he did simply not wishing to live on after she  
died. Family legend holds that my GGF (father of James Keating  
U) fought with Sam Houston at the Battle of San  
Jacinto.

Another legend is that my GGF and his brothers coming  
south from Southampton Co, VA split in NC and one  
went west and the other south.

⑦ See Ltr 28 DEC 1986 Ray White, Jr to RPU

"Re the parentage of James Keating U (UB Vol 7 #4 pg 155);  
In the 1860 census of Chambers Co, AL there is the  
household of Osborn U with a son "James" aged 19.  
Osborn's wife is Luanda. Among the 1880 records  
I sent there is the household of James K. U, aged 40,  
with a dau "Luanda" (among others but no wife son??)  
yesterday I checked out the 1870 census and found  
James K. U but not Osborn U (at least in the two  
tracts I checked). Also checked will records for Osborn U  
but without success.

on the surface it would appear that Osborn is the  
father of James Keating U, but I found nothing other  
than the census records to support that. Osborn U  
does not appear (under that name, at least) in  
the 1850 under for either AL, GA or NC."

- James K. U 21 yrs age md 31 AUG 1865

Susan Bradford 18 yrs age. Bondsmen, Elem T. Ross.  
Md by M. L. Erwin, JP in the home of the bride father.

⑧ 1860 census Chambers Co, AL

Osborn Upchurch	52 M	wood workman	PP 150 h NC
Luanda	21	53 F	h SC
James	11	19 M	h GA [ <u>James Keating U</u> ]
Phillip	11	12 M	h AL
Malinda	11	9 F	h AL

⑨ 1870 census Chambers Co, AL - Pg 217, Dwelling 238, Family 238  
Recorded 30 AUG 1870

J. K. Upchurch	30 M W	Farmer	h GA [ <u>James Keating U</u> ]
Susan	21	29 F W	Keeping House h SC
Ella	11	4 F W	h AL [GABRIELA U]
Eleanor	11	1 F W	h AL



(10) See Notes of RPU call 8 MAY 1988 to Bertie Joyce U

She has a picture of her GF (Joseph Franklin U) and his father (James Keaton U). On the picture these two names are clearly portrayed showing that the proper spelling of JKU is James Keaton U and not James Keating U. (Note: This tends to make me think JKU was the son of Keaton U suspected son of Charles U, Head of Clan but other records do not bear this out. On the 1850 census when JKU would have been 10 yrs old & likely in his father's home there is no JKU present but there are two other children about this age. It seems more likely that JAK is the son of Ashorn U as proposed by Ray White, Jr in (7). [A good guess for the father of Ashorn U is James Benjamin U, a proposed son of Harmon U - Head of Clan - RPU]

Names read by Bertie Joyce U from the photo:

James Keaton U and Susie A. M. Bridgfield

Jay Davis

Robert L. "Bud" U and —

Emmie Jenny Lee U

Lena U and — Boyd

William B. U "Will"

James L. U } twins

Joseph F. U }

Louanna U.

(11) See p. 7 JUN 1988 Bertie Joyce U to RPU

James K. U b. 15 AUG 1840 d. 12 FEB 1924 and Susie A. M. Bridgfield

b. 20 MAY 1842 d. 17 MAY 1924. Shows photo of James Keaton U so labeled + his family

(12) From Upchurch - Bright Newsletter Vol 6 NO 4 Pg 71, 72

James Keaton W UPCHURCH (R:1486), born Aug 1840 Upson Co, GA; died 12 Feb 1924 Lanett, Chambers Co, AL. probably the son of Osborn Upchurch in Chambers Co 1860 at Huguley's Mill 1862 James K. enlisted in the Confederate Army in Company C, 1st Batt'n Hillard's Legion Alabama Volunteers, Private. Muster roll for May 13 1862 at Chamber Co, AL b Capt G. W. \_\_\_? for 3 years, remarks: Road Bounty for re-enlistment.

Private in Company K, 60 Alabama Infantry Private/ appointed Corporal Nov 20 1864 enlisted by G. W. Hugulay he was present at the surrender by Robert E. Lee to General Grant. at Appomattox court House, VA 9 Apr 1865. released 10 Apr 1865 signed by A. C. Black. 1865.

Chambers County Marriage License Volume 5 pg 712-1 issued to James K. UPCHURCH, and Susan Bradfield, Aug 31, 1865 by M. L. Erwin (JP) at residence of the bride's father, Elam T. Ross 2nd bondsman.

1870 Chambers Co, Chambers P.O. page 217

UPCHURCH, J. H. 30, farmer, b. GA [JAMES KEATON U↑]

Susan 27, keeping house, b. S. Carolina

Ella, 4, b. AL

Ellinia, 1, b. AL

1880 Chambers Co, Hughley's Mill, ED 26. sheet 25

UPCHURCH, James K., 40, b. GA [JAMES KEATON U↑]

Susa AM, wife, 38, SC

Gabriella, dau, 13, b. AL

Darena A. dau, 10, b. AL

□ William B., son 9, b. AL

James L, son, 7, b. AL

Joseph F, son, 7, b. AL

Lucinda D., dau, 5 b. AL

Jennie E, dau, 2, b. AL

1900 Lanette Pct. 7, Chambers Co., AL Census ED 9 sheet 14,

UPCHURCH, James W., 59, b. Aug 1840, GA. [JAMES KEATON U↑]

Susan A., wife, 58, b. May 1842, SC

Emma L, dau 21, b. Feb 1879 AL

Ivey D., son 18, b. Sep 1881 AL

Robert son, 15, b. Feb 1885 AL

DENNIS, Jessie, B, 45, b. Oct 1854 GA

1910 Lanett, Chambers Co, AL ED 25, sheet 13

UPCHURCH, J. K., 65, b. GA [JAMES KEATON U↑]

Susie, wife, 68, b. SC

Emma, dau 31,

Bud, son 26

1903 Jul 10, application and affidavit (signed by E. J. Collins) for pension he stated he was wounded at the battle of Drewry's Bluff Plunck Road and Apomatox in Virginia. he is 65 living at Lanett. He enlisted as an Ensign in Co K 1st Battalion Hillards Legion in Feb 1862. This pension denied since his physical condition was fair. He lost one finger in the war.

1907 applied for pension owned one lot in Lanett and one dwelling \$325. 1 cow and household goods. \$70. on this application he states he joined CSC as an Ensign in Co K. 60th AL, Nov 1861 at Birlere? discharged 9 Apr 1865. affidavit signed by W. P. Yarbrough. & J. C. BAGLY he was placed on roll.

1913, Oct 1st J.K. UPCHURCH applied for a pension in Chambers Co, AL. He stated he was over 70 and was born at Upton Co, GA he is unable to produce proof of his age. Affidavit of J. J. Awtry states that he has known him for 50 years. He owns no land. has 1 cow worth \$20. and household furniture worth \$50. this application was not granted.

1920 Lanett, Chambers Co, AL need to find this family.

(12) Upchurch Bright Newdelley Vol 6 No 4 Pg 71, 72 - CONTINUED (b)

1924 Susie A. Upchurch, applied for a widow's pension. stating that J. K. UPCHURCH died 12 Feb 1924 at Lannett, Chambers Co, AL He was at the time of his death on the pension roll of Chambers co, I was married to him at (near) Bealah, Chambers Co, on Sept 5th 1866. I was born in Edgefield District of SC. on May 21st 1842 and my age is 81 years 10 months and 12 days. I moved to AL in the fall of 1848. I lived in SC for 6 years and AL for 75 years. I am now living with Emmie Upchurch (daughter) in Lanett, Chambers Co, AL. other children: Mrs Lena Boyd, Lagrange, GA; Will Upchurch Lagrange, GA; Joe Upchurch, LaGrange, GA; Jim Upchurch, West Point, GA; Mrs Lovina Douglas, Tuscaloosa, AL; Doss Upchurch, Atlanta, GA; and \_\_\_\_\_ Upchurch, Lagrange, GA. I own 1/6 acres in Chambers Co, with 4 room frame building worth \$600. & household furniture worth \$100.

James Keaton W UPCHURCH married (1) Susan A Susie BRADFIELD 5 Sep 1866, Bealoh, Chambers Co, AL. Susan, dau. of William BRADFIELD and Lydia C ( ) born 21 May 1842 Edgefield Dist, SC.

Children:

- 5 F i Gabriella UPCHURCH born 1867 AL.  
In 1924 she is said on mothers pension application to be living in LaGrange, AL - Lena Boyd.
- 6 F ii Darcus A UPCHURCH born 1870 AL.
- + 7 M iii William Bevy UPCHURCH
- + 8 M iv James L UPCHURCH
- + 9 M v Joseph F UPCHURCH
- 10 F vi Lucinda D UPCHURCH born 1875 AL.  
In 1924 she is said on mothers pension application to be living in Tuscaloosa, AL - Lovina Douglas.
- 11 F vii Jennie Emma UPCHURCH born Feb 1879 Chambers Co, AL.
- 12 M viii Ivey D UPCHURCH born Sep 1881 Chambers Co, AL  
In 1924 Doss is said on mothers pension application to be living in Atlanta, GA
- 13 M ix Robert "Bud" UPCHURCH born Feb 1885 Chambers Co, AL. In 1924 \_\_\_\_\_ is said on mothers pension application to be living in Lagrange, GA

(13) see ltr 15 JUL 1988 Boyd Bradfield U D RPH.  
I am sure my GM was b in AL near the GA border. He had a farm in AL even when he lived in West Point, GA, and he fought with an AL reg't in the civil war. My GM was b in AL. Both are bur at West Point, GA.

(14) see ltr 1 APR 1989 Virginia Brann Kenney D RPH  
" 12 Precinct. Chambers Co, AL. said to become citizens of US after war between states J. K. U. A.

(15) Item below submitted to Barbara Suse Bright by David Emmett U. Sue sent to RPU in her Ltr 16 DEC 1995

I. Harmon U - Head of class

A. Benjamin U

1. Oshorn U b abt 1808 (NC)

a. James Keaton U ↑ b 15 AUG 1840

i. William Bevy U

RPU  
PROPOSAL  
- NOTE DOES  
NOT AGREE  
WITH BELOW

NOTE: This sheet  
appears in Upchurch-  
Bright Family Newsletter

Vol 6 No 4 DEC 1995

(except date below

\* appears as 12 MAR 1937

instead of 12 MAR 1960) and  
two items of information

• These details on dates  
from a Bible

• The narrative prepared

by an Uncle of David Emmett U

NOT TRUE - WRONG  
NAMES, ETC RPU

### GENEALOGY OF THE UPCHURCH FAMILY

Ashburn and James Keyton migrated from Ireland in the late 1700's.

→ [OSBORN U]

→ [BENJAMIN U]

Ashburn, descendant of Asburn, was born in 1808 in North Carolina. He eventually moved to Upson County, Georgia. He married Lucinda Pike on March 2, 1836.

→ [OSBORN U]

→ [JAMES KEATON U] ↑

James Keyton (our grandfather) was born in 1807 in South Carolina. Their son, James Keyton, was born in 1841 in Upson County, Georgia. They left Upson County and lived in Henry County for a while before moving to Alabama.

→ [JAMES KEATON U] ↑

James Keyton served in the Civil War. He is listed as having signed the Oath. He had to sign the Oath to become a citizen of the United States again.

→ [JAMES KEATON U] ↑

James Keyton's brother, Phillip, was born in 1848. He moved from Alabama to Sandtown, Troup County, Georgia which is now known as Grayhill.

→ [JAMES KEATON U] ↑

James Keyton was married to Susan Bradfield on August 31, 1865. Their son William Bevy (our father) was born on February 22, 1870. He was married to Alice Elnora Adams in mid 1890. They had ten children which are as follows:

See Sue's  
letter for

JKU b

1841. His

name was

it spelled

KEYTON

#### NAME

#### DATE OF BIRTH

#### DATE OF DEATH

William B. Upchurch	2-22-1870	9-27-37
Alice Adams Upchurch	8-27-1875	3-12-60 *
1 Cecil Roy Upchurch	4-11-1898	3-27-51
2 William Terrell Upchurch	8-17-1900	11-1-71
3 George Homer Upchurch	3-4-1902	5-5-67
4 Iva Dean Upchurch	1-15-1904	7-21-91
5 Margaret E. Upchurch	11-27-1905	
6 Ralph K. Upchurch	9-17-1907	
7 H. Frank Upchurch	8-7-1909	5-15-81
8 Mary A. Upchurch	7-1-1911	2-10-88
9 Lena R. Upchurch	8-22-1913	4-6-17
10 Evelyn L. Upchurch	9-4-1916	



(16) See Upchurch - Bright Newsletter Vol 6 No 4 DEC 1995

I. Harmon U - Head of Class

A. Benjamin U

1. Osborn U and Lucinda Pike

a. James Keaton U

b. Phillip O. U

c. Malinda U

Proposed by  
Sue Bright  
includes as  
possible

{ d. Martha U and Benjamin F. McVay  
e. Emma U and J. B. Morner

#### First Generation

Osborn Ashburn UPCHURCH (R:1296), born 1808 NC. [OSBURN U]

1840 he should be in GA his son James was born 1839 in GA.

1850 he is not in AL, GA, NC or KY. census index.

1860 Chambers Co, AL, P.O. Ossanippa, 14 Jul 1860 Southern Division page 901.

HH103- Osborn Upchurch, 52, personal estate 150, b. NC occupation

Lucinda, 53, b. SC

James, 19 b. GA Sch

□ Phillip 12, b. AL

Malinda, 9, b. AL

may have dau's Martha m. Benjamin F. McVay MRIN #290 and Emma m. J. B. Morris MRIN #221

Osborn and his son James K. served in the same 2 regiments. Private Co, C, 1 Batt'n Hilliard's Legion, Private, Co K, 60 Alabama Infantry. 1862 May 12, enlisted at Chambers Co., AL, by Capt G. W. Huguley, for a period of 3 years, July & Aug 1864, absent sick in hospital at Richmond, Va since Aug 8, 1864 1865, April 2, Captured at Petersburg, Received at City Point, VA on April 7, 1865 Prisoner of War, received from Capt McCallion, assigned to Co., 7, Released June 15, 1865 G O 109, June 6, 1865, Remarks: Place of Residence Chambers Co., AL, complexion. fair, hair light, eyes dark, 5 ft, 11 in.—

Osborn / Ashburn UPCHURCH married (1) Lucinda PIKE 2 Mar 1836. Lucinda, born 1807 SC.

JAMES KENNETH U

XID - 6781

① See Item 10 St 2 FEB 1980 Erwin Thomas U to RBY

Kenneth U b 14 SEP 1960 is son of Robert Thomas U  
& gr of Oscar Lemuel of the Waltham U/Hulbard U  
Subclass should be John U, III / John U VII Subclass  
- Green Berry U line.

② See St 24 JAN 2003 Evelyn Dayshine Holing to RBY  
Full name = James Kenneth U ↑

JAMES KIMBLE<sup>LE</sup> U, SR

XID-3867

① See 12 JUN 1979 Jti (Pg 14) Julia Elizabeth U to RPY  
James Kimble U b 29 OCT 1910 and JUN 1939  
and Augusta McDonald b 30 SEP 1915. James  
is son of Egbert Meaders U b 7 MAR 1887 of  
William/Ariel U clan

② See Jti 19 MAR 1980 Fred Upton U SI to RPY  
He gives spelling James Kimble U  
d and 18 JUN 1939

③ ~~See Jti~~ Address 2 MAY 80

James K. U.  
103 Holly Trail  
Brandon, MS 39042 } In AT

③ See Jti Fred Upton U SI to RPY 26 APR 1980  
James K. U. SI - born Coffeeville MS (Yalolusha Co)  
- and " " " "

⑤ See Jti 26 JUL 1989 Fred Upton U, SI to RPY  
JKU, SI had only one child.

⑥ See Jti 31 JUL 1990 Julia Elizabeth U to RPY  
JKU, SI (she uses the spelling Kimble) d 28 APR  
1990 of a massive heart attack in Pines Oaks Hospital  
in Jackson, MS and was buried in Lakeview  
Cem in Rankin Co, MS.

3 MAY 80

MR JAMES K. UPCHURCH  
103 HOLLY TRAIL  
BRANDON, MS 39042

Dear Mr Upchurch

This is to acknowledge receipt of  
your order for a one-year subscription  
to Upchurch Bulletin and of your <sup>\$10.00</sup> 10.00  
check in payment for same. The first  
issue has been sent to you under  
separate cover.

Provided herewith are some extra  
flyers in case you know of someone  
else who could be interested.

I hope you will like Upchurch  
Bulletin.

Sincerely yours  
Phil Upchurch  
[ROBERT PHILLIP UPCHURCH]



JAMES KIMBLE U

28 DEC 1981

In card catalog of Univ of Arizona  
Science Library

E 9791  
1972  
481

Upchurch, James Kimble 1943-  
MINIFOR: minicomputer real-time  
FORTRAN programming through simulation  
[TUCSON] 1972  
122 l. illus 29 cm

Thesis (M.S. - Computer science) - University  
of Arizona - Includes bibliography

1. Debugging in computer science
2. Real time data processing
3. Programming (Electronic computers)
- I. Title

Bound copy in Main Library

[Note: I conclude James Kimble U above is  
James Kimble U, Jr - XID-3874 - RPU]

- ① See 12 JUN 1979 Ltr (Pg 15) Julia Elizabeth U to RPU  
James K. U b 7 MAY 1942 and Ruth Klund.  
He is son of James Kimble U b 29 OCT 1910  
and gr of Egbert Meaders U b 7 MAR 1887,  
of William/Abel U clan.
- ② See Ltr Fred Upton U.S. to RPU 26 APR 1980  
James K. U Jr - ① = James Kimble U Jr  
② - born St Petersburg FL (Pinellas Co) 7 MAY 1943  
③ - md 17 JUN 1967 - Houston, TX
- ③ See Ltr 26 JUL 1989 Fred Upton U, Sr to RPU  
JKU Jr had just two children.

① From 1900 Census - Appling Co, GA

James R. U b JAN 1860 age 40 [JAMES RICHARD U]\*

Adeline U WIFE b APR 1872 age 28 [ADALINE (MOODY) DEEN]

Adolph Deen SS b SEP 1888 age 11

Doraine Deen SS b SEP 1890 age 9

Ruth Deen SD b JUL 1873 age 6

Alma U DAU b AUG 1897 age 2 [ALMA MAE U]

\* CANNOT LOCATE ON

GA CENSUS - 1860, 1870  
1880, 1910

AL CENSUS 1860, 1870  
1880 - RPH

② From It's MAY 1999 James Ray Taylor d RPH - Pg 71-76

I. James Richard U md SEP 1895 ( )

Alma (Moody) Deen

A. Alma Mae U b AUG 1897

(Baxley, GA) md (1st) NOV 1916

Alonzo Vance Brannen

md (2nd) AUG 1929 ( ) Thomas

Jefferson Dent.

1. Wilma Merle Isabel Brannen  
b MAR 1918 ( ) d OCT 1918

2. James Vance Brannen, Sr  
b NOV 1919 md JUN 1940  
Jayne Greenleaf

3. Ruby Mae Brannen  
b DEC 1925 d DEC 1925

B. John Richard U, Sr b JUN 1900

md (1st) JUN 1922 ( ) Mary Wilma Meme<sup>1</sup>

md (2nd) SEP 1931 ( ) Leona Rose Dintie<sup>2</sup>

i. John Richard U, Jr b AUG 1923

md FEB 1943 ( ) Thelma Viola Smith

2. Eddie Ray U b SEP 1924 md DEC  
1947 ( ) Gwendolyn Beasley

3. Clyde Lamar U b MAY 1932 md APR  
1951 ( ) Francis Wiloughby

4. Constance Jeanette U b DEC 1933 md ( ) James Edward Taber

5. Joanne Georgia U b FEB 1935 md ( ) Charles J. Anderson, Sr

6. James Kurtis U b MAY 1940

a. James Vance Brannen, Jr b APR 1943

b. Thomas Alva Brannen b AUG 1950

c. Jayne Alma Brannen b JUL 1953

a. Phyllis Viola U b JUL 1944

b. Debra U b MAY 1946 died infant

c. Charles Royce U b MAY 1948

d. Mary Marie U b OCT 1950

a. Katrina Marguerite U b JUL 1950

b. David Wayne U b NOV 1951

c. William Bruce U b MAR 1956

d. Kenneth Alexander U b SEP 1960

e. James Lantorn U b MAY 1963

a. Clyde Richard U b FEB 1952

b. Bonnie Lee U b JAN 1953

c. Eddie Lamar U b APR 1955

a. James Randolph Taber  
b APR 1954

b. Leona Taber b NOV 1955

c. Curtis Edward Taber  
b MAY 1960

a. Leona  
Linda Ruth  
Anderson  
b DEC 1952

b. Charles J.  
Anderson,  
Jr. b OCT  
1955